

It's Broken, fix it

David Maker

Abstract Your car has a flat tire so you *fix it* if you want to go anywhere. In that regard Dirac in 1928 made his equation(1) flat space(2). But space is not in general flat, there are forces.

So over the past 100 years people have had to try to make up for that mistake by adding ad hoc convoluted gauge force after gauge force until fundamental theoretical physics became a mass of confusion, a train wreck, a junk pile. So all they can do for ever and ever is to rearrange that junk pile with *zero actual progress* in the most fundamental theoretical physics ... forever. We died.

By the way note that Newpde(3) $\gamma^\mu \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} \partial\psi/\partial x_\mu = (\omega/c)\psi$ is NOT flat space (4) so it fixes the problem (5).

References

(1) $\gamma^\mu \partial\psi/\partial x_\mu = (\omega/c)\psi$

(2) Spherical symmetry: $(\gamma^x \sqrt{\kappa_{xx}} dx + \gamma^y \sqrt{\kappa_{yy}} dy + \gamma^z \sqrt{\kappa_{zz}} dz + \gamma^t \sqrt{\kappa_{tt}} dt)^2 = \kappa_{xx} dx^2 + \kappa_{yy} dy^2 + \kappa_{zz} dz^2 - \kappa_{tt} dt^2 = ds^2$
 $\kappa_{xx} = \kappa_{yy} = \kappa_{zz} = \kappa_{tt} = 1$ is flat space, Minkowski, as in his Dirac equation(1).

(3) Newpde: $\gamma^\mu \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} \partial\psi/\partial x_\mu = (\omega/c)\psi$ for e, v . So we didn't just drop the $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ (as is done in ref.1)

(4) Here $\kappa_{oo} = 1 - r_H/r = 1/\kappa_{rr}$, $r_H = (2e^2)(10^{40N})/(mc^2)$ with $N = \dots -1, 0, 1, \dots$ fractal scales (next page)

(5) This Newpde κ_{ij} contains a Mandelbrot set(6) $e^2 10^{40N}$ Nth fractal scale source(fig1) term (from eq.13) that also successfully **unifies theoretical physics**. For example:

For $N = -1$ (i.e., $e^2 \times 10^{-40} \equiv Gm_e^2$) κ_{ij} is then by inspection the Schwarzschild metric g_{ij} ; so we just derived General Relativity and the gravity constant G from Quantum Mechanics *in one line*. Otherwise people have been trying to do this for over 100 years with no success.

For $N = 1$ (so $r < r_c$) Newpde-Dirac zitterbewegung expansion stage explains the universe expansion thereby explaining cosmology *in one line* (appendix A). For example:

For $N = 1$ zitterbewegung harmonic coordinates and Minkowski metric submanifold gets the De Sitter ambient metric we observe. DESI data appears to extrapolate to this harmonic oscillation. For $N = 0$ at $r = r_H$ SP^2 is the $3e$ baryons, (QCD not required) and Hund's rule $1S_{1/2} \mu$, $2S_{1/2} \tau$ leptons since stable $2P_{3/2}$ at $r = r_H$ (section IIIa). The 4 Standard electroweak Model (SM) Bosons (Z_0, W^+, W^-, γ) are derived from required 4 axis rotations of the Newpde e, v (App.C, eqs.16, C1).

Thus we derived the SM from first principles* (postulate0) which has not been done before.

For $N = 0$ spherical harmonic $2P_{3/2}$ at $r = r_H$ with B flux quantization gives ultrarelativistic electron $+e$ ($\gamma = 917$) extremely narrowed E field lines at center *explaining the strong force* with the same large γ also explaining the big baryon masses (sect.IIIa and part2.). We do not need QCD anymore

For $N = 0$ the higher order Taylor expansion (terms) of $\sqrt{\kappa_{ij}}$ gives the anomalous gyromagnetic ratio and Lamb shift *without* the renormalization and infinities (Appendix A,B): very important.

So κ_{uv} provides the general covariance of the Newpde. Eq. 4 even provides* us space-time r, t .

So we got all of physics here by mere inspection of this (curved space) Newpde with no gauges.

So where does this Newpde come from? From a *first principles* (ie postulate0) derivation*:

given algebraic definition of zero $0 = 0X0$, $1 = 1X1$, $1 = 1+0$ (so $z = zz + C$ eq1), real0 with 0 constant (so $\delta C = 0$). Recall Real means rational Cauchy *sequence* (limit), doubling here as eq1 *iteration* plug into $\delta C = 0$ gives Mandelbrot set. Plug eq1 directly into $\delta C = 0$ to get the Dirac eq.

2D Mandelbrot + 2D Dirac = 4D Newpde. First principles means we figured it out, we understand

This Theory Is Zero

Origin Of Mathematics is postulate0

Abstract I have derived both mathematics and physics from first principles (ie So we finally understand how it all works!). Nobody else has done that. $z=zz+C$ is the key & first principle=0 given the algebraic properties defining 0 (ie $0=0X0, 1=1X1, 1=1+0$, sect.1) imply $z=zz+C$ (C constant thus $\delta C=0$ real# derivative sect.2) which then implies Mandelbrot set and Dirac eq (5).

1) Algebraic Properties of 0: $0=0X0, 1=1X1$ (defining symbol $zz=z$ for $z=0$ or $z=1$) and $1=1+0$ defining symbol $z=zz+C$ eq1 if some $C=0$. A **Real number** is defined as the limit of a rational Cauchy sequence that must double here as the unique iteration $z_{N+1} \equiv z_N z_N + C$ if some $C=0$ since we get $z=zz+C$ for $z_0=0,1$ so can **Postulate0** as $z_0=0,1$ (eg. some $C=0$ at $N=1$, fig1 origin)

1a) Theorems from Postulate0: Parenthesis (0,1) multiplication is defined as $zz_N + zz_M = z(z_N + z_M)$ eg $1X1=1X(1+0) \equiv 1X1+1X0=1+1X0=1+0$ after 4 such examples $(a+b)(c+d) \equiv ac+ad+bc+bd$

distributive law) implying $1X0=0$ (so $z=0$ or 1) then $1Xz=z$ so (for $z=1$) $1 \equiv z/z$ so $1/z$ (new symbol /) case of the **multiplicative inverse** for *fields*. $\delta C=0$ defines $C_1 - C_2 = 0$ so **ring additive inverse**.

Associativity: Define $e \equiv bc$ then $abc = a(e)$; $ab \equiv f$ then $abc = (f)c$ so $(ab)c = a(bc)$. So **postulate0** ($z_0=0$ generates real# mathematics (for big C too). Plug ansatz $z=1+\delta z$ into **eq1** and get $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ (3)

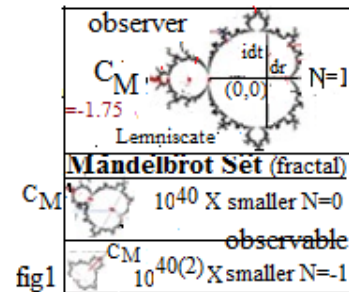
$$\text{so (for } -1/4 > C) \frac{-1 \pm \sqrt{1^2 + 4C}}{2} = \delta z \equiv dr \pm i dt \quad (4)$$

2) C is Constant (Thus we must plug **eq1** $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ (and its iteration $z_{N+1} - z_N z_N = C$) into $\delta C=0$)

2a) Plugging the eq1 rel iteration ($z_{N+1} - z_N z_N = C$) into δC implying $\delta C = \delta(z_{N+1} - z_N z_N) = \delta(\infty - \infty) \neq 0$ for some C. The Cs that result *instead* in finite z_∞ s (so $\delta C=0$) define the **Mandelbrot set C** in fig1. The lemniscate circles sum projection(11) to the fig1 $dr \approx dR$ axis is continuous as required

by the derivative in $\delta C \equiv (\partial C / \partial R) dR = 0$ at $C = C_M = C_{M(N=1)} 10^{xN}$ where $\frac{\partial C}{\partial C_M} \frac{\partial C_M}{\partial x} \frac{\partial x}{\partial R} = 0$ extremum

$\frac{\partial x}{\partial R} = 0$ lemniscate scale jump xN is at $(\frac{\partial C}{\partial C_M} = 0) C_M = -1.75$ ($N=1$) with the largest $x \approx 40$. $\frac{\partial C}{\partial R} dR = 0 = \delta C$ sinusoidal extremum (at $C=-2$) so sinusoidal $C \approx \delta z$ so requiring that eq20 $(\delta z)^2$.



For example for $N=1$ huge δz : fractal scale fig1 $\delta z \gg \delta z$ since we always 'observe' tiny $N=0$ 'observables' such as photon-electron-atomic scale interactions. So extreme $(0, -1.75)$ solve $\delta C=0$ so are only allowed zoompoints (pulling out fig1 lemniscates).

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> continuous lemniscates

2b) Plugging eq1 directly into $\delta C=0$ is also required. So given $N=1$ eq1 and thus eqs 3,4 $\delta C = \delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = \delta \delta z + 2(\delta \delta z) \delta z \approx \delta(\delta z \delta z) = \delta((dr + i dt)^2) = \delta[(dr^2 - dt^2) + i(dr dt + dt dr)] = 0 =$ (5)

Minkowski metric + **Clifford algebra** $\equiv$ **Dirac equation** (See eq7a γ^μ derivation from eq5.). But

($N=0, 2D$) $\delta \delta z$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of freedom for the ($N=1, 2D$) independent Dirac dr implying $2D$ Dirac + $2D$ Mandelbrot = $4D$ Dirac

Newpde $\equiv \gamma^\mu (\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}}) \partial \psi / \partial x_\mu = (\omega/c) \psi$ for v, e ; $\kappa_{00} = e^{i(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))} - r_H/r$, $\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1+2\Delta\epsilon - r_H/r)$; $r_H = C_M/\xi = e^2 X 10^{40N}/m$ (fractal jumps $N = -1, 0, 1, \dots$) $1 > \epsilon \equiv \mu \gg \Delta\epsilon \equiv m_e$ (appendix A, B, C, fig2). Postulate0 means *real 0 exists* (causing the newpde to have *real* eigenvalue operators). Thus **a number**

dr/ds "exists" if it's also a *real* eigenvalue on the eigenfunction ψ of the Newpde. davidmaker.com

3)completeness and choice are immediately proven

Also note our postulate of 0 with that **eq1** (ie $z=zz+C$) provides the important mathematical concepts of “**Completeness**” ($\min(zz-z)>0$) given $(-1.75)^2-(-1.75)=4.81>0$ for the -C domain (sect.2) of $(-1.75,0)$ and “**choice**” (since the single “choice” function is “ $z=zz+C$ ”) which are amazingly NOT axioms anymore here. Also *counting* the zoom trifurcations (real eigenvalue counters in the Mandelbrot set given sect.2 Dirac eq result of a plugin) replaces **Peano’s** counting **axioms** (math induction).

Parenthesis (0,1)multiplication definition $zz_N+zz_M\equiv z(z_N+z_M)$ details

Case1 let $z_M=0$ $aXbXc$ define $e=bXc$ then $aXbXc=a(e)$; $aXb=f$ then $aXbXc=(f)c$. so

$a(bXc)=(aXb)c$ **associativity**. Use same method for addition so that $a+b+c=(a+b)+c=a+(b+c)$

Case2 z_M might not be zero. Also use only 1 and 0 in those sect1a calculations (so not $1+1=2$) so

the **distributivity** law needs only 4 cases $(1+0)(1+0)$, $(0+1)(0+1)$, $(0+1)(1+0)$, $(1+0)(0+1)$

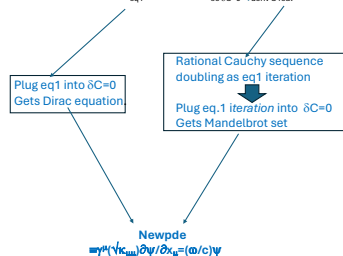
eg $1=1X1=(0+1)(1+0)=(1)(1+0)=1(1+0)=1X1+1X0=1+1X0=1$. So $1X0=0$ (with $1X1=1$ then $1Xz=z$). Also no need to assume multiplication commutativity so allowing Clifford algebra.

Conclusion. If you can straighten out mathematics (eg., one simple axiom0 gets everything) you will also straighten out theoretical physics (next page).

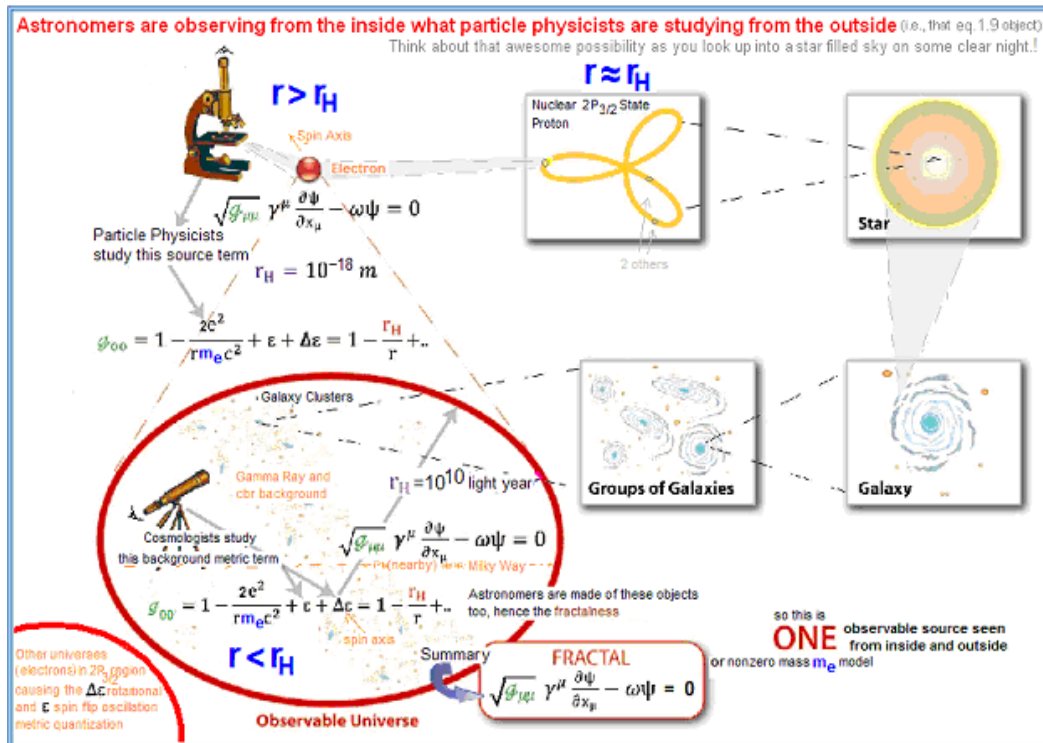
Concept: Ultimate Occam’s Razor(postulate0) $\rightarrow$ math&Newpde

Origin of mathematics:

List#s-define symbols and (sing/e simple axiom) postulate0: $z=zz+C$ (with C constant)
eq1 so $\delta C=0 \rightarrow$ derive C real



Intriguing result: Mandelbrot set $10^{40}NXC_M$, N integer in Newpde) of fig1 implies that by increasing the scale by $10^{40}X$ we are right back to where we started! So



Object B + object A + object C = proton again: Respectively appendices A, B, C
($g_{00} = \kappa_{00}$ fractal scale bridging condition implies above smaller objects (galaxies, globulars, A3))

(If the mathematics is correctly formulated, as from a single simple axiom, we then have a first principles theory that solves theoretical physics as well.)

Note the Clifford algebra term in eq5 makes it so the factors of eq5 are all Dirac particles.

Factor real eq5

$$\delta ds = 0$$

Next factor real eq.5: $\delta(dr^2 - dt^2) = \delta[(dr+dt)(dr-dt)] = 0 = [\delta(dr+dt)](dr-dt) + (dr+dt)[\delta(dr-dt)] = 0$ (7)
so $-dr+dt=ds, -dr-dt=ds \Rightarrow ds_1$ (given eq.5 gives the Dirac eq. electron) $\rightarrow \pm e$.

Given constraint $\delta ds^2 = 0$ then these eq.7 results graphically are diagonals in fig3 2nd, 3rd quadrants.

& $dr+dt=ds, dr+dt=0; dr-dt=ds, dr-dt=0$, light cone $\rightarrow v, \bar{v}$ (diagonals in fig3 1st, 4th quadrants) (8)

& $dr+dt=0, dr-dt=0$ so $dr=dt=0$ (in eq.11 dr/ds) defines vacuum (while eq.4 derives spacetime) (9)

Note that those quadrants thereby give the finite positive scalar $drdt$ in eq.7 (if not vacuum). It is finite because of the above Mandelbrot set C_M (Here at $-1.75 = C_M$) iteration definition that

implies $\delta z \neq \infty$. This then implies the eq.5 non infinite 0 extremum for imaginary $\equiv drdt + dt dr =$

$0 \equiv \gamma^i dr^i dt + \gamma^j dt^j dr = (\gamma^i \gamma^j + \gamma^j \gamma^i) drdt$ so $(\gamma^i \gamma^j + \gamma^j \gamma^i) = 0, i \neq j$ (from real eq5 $\gamma^i \gamma^i = 1$) Thus from eq.5:

$$ds^2 = dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2 \quad (7a)$$

QM Operators from eq5

We square eqs.7 or 8 (given fig3) $ds_1^2 = (dr+dt)(dr+dt) = (-dr-dt)(-dr-dt) = [dr^2 + dt^2] + (drdt + dt dr)$
 $\equiv ds^2 + ds_3 = \text{Circle} + \text{invariant}$ (10). $\text{Circle} = \delta z = dse^{i0} = dse^{i(\Delta\theta + \theta_0)} = dse^{i((\sin\theta dr + \cos\theta dt)/(ds) + \theta_0)}$, $\theta_0 = 45^\circ$

min of $\delta ds^2 = 0$ given eq.7 constraint $dr+dt=ds$ (with θ measured from the horizontal 'dr' axis)

implying the graphical representation (note 45°) in fig3 and fig4. eq. 7 ($\rightarrow \pm e$) in fig3

2nd, 3rd quadrants. Eq8 ($\rightarrow v, \bar{v}$) in fig4 1st, 4th quadrants. We define this circle ($ds = \text{radius}$)

normalized dimensions $k \equiv dr/ds, \omega \equiv dt/ds, \sin\theta \equiv r, \cos\theta \equiv t, dse^{i45^\circ} = ds$ so $\delta ds' = 0$ (eg., normalized

with ds and so arbitrary units $r \propto$ real r as in meters, feet, etc.,). Take the ordinary derivative of

$$\text{this 'Circle' with respect to this real } dr \text{ (since flat space). } \frac{\partial \left(dse^{i\left(\frac{rdr}{ds} + \frac{tdt}{ds}\right)} \right)}{\partial r} = i \frac{dr}{ds} \delta z \text{ so } \frac{\partial (dse^{i(rk+wt)})}{\partial r} = ik\delta z, \quad k\delta z = -i \frac{\partial \delta z}{\partial r} \quad (11)$$

$\delta z = \psi$. (10) and multiply both sides by $\hbar$. Note **circle** plus that $drdt+dt dr$ invariant makes eq11 a derivative only in the Dirac equation. Also the derivative of constant C in $\delta C = \partial C / \partial R) dR = 0$ makes postulated 0 a Newton quotient limit so (constant) real 0 as a limit. Consistent with that the actual upper real limit to set C (eq3) is that tiny negative 'dr' value added to $-1/4$, so not exactly $-1/4$. (ie., $-1/4 > C$ not $-1/4 \geq C$ for eq4). Thus in eq4 Newton quotient $\lim_{dr \rightarrow 0} dr/ds = 1$ so dr is real as a limit only. So we proved that *dr is a real number* and also generated nonzero eigenvalues (11a) from the ratio dr/ds , (dr and ds both have limit 0 but the ratio of these limits does not have to be 1.) our real# larger numbers as real eigenvalues of operators. Thus **$k = dr/ds$ is an operator in eq.11 with real eigenvalues** dr/ds since eq.11 implies k is an observable defining $p/\hbar$: the central idea of QM which for the first time is proven from first principles here (postulated). Also since $\delta z = \cos kr$ then k has to be $2\pi/\lambda$ thereby deriving the DeBroglie wavelength λ . Also eq.11 with integration by parts implies $\langle p_r \rangle^* = \int (p_r \psi)^* \psi d\tau = \int \psi^* p_r \psi d\tau = \langle p_r \rangle$ and $\int \psi_a p \psi_b d\tau = \langle a|p|b \rangle$ in Dirac bra-ket notation. Therefore $p_r = \hbar k$ is Hermitian given dr is real. See $\hbar k$ count N in sect.IIIb.

IIa) Eq5 Minkowski Metric implies Lorentz transformations(9) frame of reference

Recall eq.5 with its Minkowski metric ($ds^2 = dr^2 - dt^2 = dr^2 - 1^2 dt^2 = dr^2 - c^2 dt^2$). eq8 v is the light cone making natural unit $1 = c = dr/dt$ always a coefficient 1 of dt and so invariant with respect to changes in dt and dr given ds invariance in eq.5 for flat space. Rotations in eq.16 are $\pm \delta z$. So **eq5 implies reference frame Fitzgerald contractions** $1/\gamma$ (Lorentz contraction) $\delta z' = \delta z / \gamma$ boosted frame of reference. But for small enough δz , but still on the equation 5 $N=1$ scale, then in equation 3 $\delta z + \delta z \delta z \approx C$ where C is now for $N=0$. So $C \approx \delta z / \gamma = C_M / \xi = \delta z' = r_H$ (12) given γ having the same Lorentz γ transformations as mass ξ does.

So C_M defines charge e^2 . ξ defines mass $= mc^2$. From eqs.3,12 for $N=0$ small $C \approx \delta z = \delta z / \gamma = dr / \gamma = p ds / \gamma$. If $p = m dr / ds = mv$ then $C = \delta z / \gamma = dr / \gamma = p ds / \gamma = p ds / m = (m dr / ds)(ds / m) = dr$ the Lorentz contracted dr and so we have shown that for eq12 k mass $\hbar k = p = mv$.

$z = zz$ for small noise $C=0$ postulat0 so only $z=0, z=1$ giving two stable frames of reference (appendix IIIC)

Recall $z = 1 + \delta z$. So for no noise $C=0$ (IIIC). So $z = zz$ for $z=0$ **electron** ($\psi = \delta z = -1$) or no electron ($\delta z=0$, vacuum so largest ξ in $r_H = C_M / \xi$). Thus:

$\delta z = -1$, $z=0$: So $\delta C_M = \delta(\xi \delta z') = \delta \xi \delta z' + \xi \delta \delta z' = 0$ so if **$\delta z \approx -1$** , $\delta \xi$ is **tiny** so stable, electron e (12a) So electron at $r_H = ke^2 / m_e c^2 =$ motion. So B flux quantization and $2P_{3/2}$ at $r = r_H$ (sect IIIa, part2)

$1S_{1/2}$ electron excited state μ $1S_{1/2} \gamma = 4.4$ is same r_H . See C5a. Mass of $\mu = 207m_e$ from eq A3C (13)

$\delta z = 0$, $z=1$: So $\delta \xi \delta z' + \xi \delta \delta z' = 0$. So $|\xi|$ is big and $\delta \xi$ is **unstable big ξ** . $C_M / \xi =$ vacuum. Newpde Hund rule **$2S_{1/2}$ τ** (electron excited state. $\tau + \mu$ with $N=2$ principle quantum number degeneracy=above, reduced mass $2P_{3/2} + \mu$ at $r = r_H$ in eq 12) is that **unstable big ξ** since there are only two ξ (given 0,1 in $z = zz$) given the only possible $2P_{3/2}$ stability of sect IIIa so with 2

$$(2P_{3/2} + 1S_{1/2}) = \xi' = \tau + \mu \quad (14)$$

So in the Newpde $r_H = (2e^2 / m) 10^{40N}$ term ($\kappa_{00} = 1 / \kappa_r = 1 - r_H / r$) there are **two m s**: $m = m_e$ (**$z=0$**) has to be in the Newpde baryon $2P_{3/2}$ state at $r = r_H$ (IIIa, part2) and (**$z=1$**) $m = \tau + \mu$ for the free electron (appendix A3) $r_H' = ke^2 / \xi' \approx 10^{-18}m$ small in eq.18 making the free electron nearly a point particle.

$\delta\delta z = \delta_t \delta z$ implies Hamiltonian in eq.11 can't be 0 in equation 5.

Also in eq3 in $\delta C = \delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = \delta\delta z + \delta(\delta z \delta z)$ so that if (from eq.11)

$$\delta(\delta z)/dt \equiv \delta_t(\delta z)/dt = (\partial(\delta z)/\partial t) dt/dt = H\delta z = \text{energy} X \delta z \quad (15)$$

implying large $\delta ds^2 = 0$ axis extreme rotations (high energy COM collisions) as well in eq16 (appendix C) below. Also recall that observer fractal scale $N=1$ (since $\delta z \gg 1$ there) is not normalizable but as we saw observable (fig1) $N=0$ is normalizable (eg., $\delta z = -1$ electron)

implying Bohr's $-1 \cdot -1 = \delta z \cdot \delta z = \psi \cdot \psi = 1$ probability density for the electron (so that's not a postulate anymore) and the requirement for normalization.

Eq.7 $dr + dt = ds$ $N=-1$ fractal scale δz perturbation also gives the general covariance of κ_{ij}

($N=0$, 2D) $\delta\delta z$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of freedom for the ($N=1$, 2D) independent Dirac dr and so $2D+2D=4$ dimensions ($N=0$ axis extreme perturbations C1 in appendix C). Recall the required $N=-1$ tiny $C \approx \delta z$ must be a perturbation (giving large curvature general covariance of eq.17-19.) of the $N=1$ eq.7 $= \delta z' + \delta z = (dx_1 + i dx_2) + (dx_3 + i dx_4) \equiv dr + i dt$. But given the above $\delta z \approx dr \approx dt$ at 45° we must add and subtract $\delta z'$ in eq7 to keep the ds :

$$(dr - \delta z') + (dt + \delta z') \equiv dr' + dt' = ds \quad (16)$$

with $\delta z' = C_M/\xi \equiv (2e^2/m_e c^2) 10^{40N} = r_H 10^{40N}$ with (Small scale seen from larger scale as 'dr' is big on that smaller scale 'r') $dr \approx r$ on $N=0$ for $N=1$ ($10^{40}X$ larger) observer. Define from eq.16 dr, dt' :

$$\kappa_{rr} \equiv (dr/dr')^2 = (dr/(dr - \delta z'))^2 = 1/(1 - r_H/r)^2 = A_1/(1 - r_H/r) + A_2/(1 - r_H/r)^2 \text{ (RN)} \quad (17)$$

The partial fractions A_i can be split off from RN and so $\kappa_{rr} \approx 1/[1 - r_H/r]$ in $ds^2 = \kappa_{rr} dr'^2 + \kappa_{oo} dt'^2$ (18)

Given eq5 $\delta(dr dt + dt dr) = \delta(2 dt dr) = 0$ thus invariant $dr' dt' = dr dt = \sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} dr' \sqrt{\kappa_{oo}} dt'$ so $\kappa_{rr} = 1/\kappa_{oo}$ (19)

Note here $N=-1$ gravity thereby creates 4D curved space time $\delta z'$ eq16 and so the equivalence principle: so we really did derive GR, all of it.

2D+2D=4D (due to nonzero $(\delta\delta z)$ term in (from eq3) $\delta C = \delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = \delta\delta z + \delta(\delta z \delta z)$)

But ($N=0$, 2D) $\delta\delta z$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of freedom for the ($N=1$, 2D) independent Dirac dr implying a $2D+2D=4D$. Thus in $\delta z' + \delta z = (dx_1 + i dx_2) + (dx_3 + i dx_4) \equiv dr + i dt$ so with $x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4 \rightarrow (dr, dt) \rightarrow x, y, z, t$ with dr then 3D with orthogonal axis $dr^2 = dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2$. But (eq 7a) $dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2$ also applies so dr can point in the direction of any dx_i (eg., $dx^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^x dx + i \gamma^t dt)^2$). Note also that all dx s are squared and added to $-dt^2$. So writing eq7a for orthogonal axis' $dr^2 \equiv dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2$ **then** (to be able to individually square those dx 's (if let's say $dy=dz=0$) to get dr^2 and the eq.7a γ^μ s) in 7a we *must* define $\gamma^r dr \equiv \gamma^x dx + \gamma^y dy + \gamma^z dz$ with $\gamma^i \gamma^j + \gamma^j \gamma^i = 0, i \neq j, (\gamma^i)^2 = 1$ in $(\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2 = (\gamma^x dx + \gamma^y dy + \gamma^z dz + \gamma^t i dt)^2 = dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2 - dt^2 = ds^2 = dr^2 - dt^2$. Thus we have derived the well known 4D Clifford algebra Dirac γ matrices. So the **Dirac equation is what gives us our 4D** space-time degrees of freedom imbedded in merely that Mandelbrot set 2D complex plane with the r changes in eq17 and time providing the two (holographic, eq.C1) 'phase' exponent changes in the Hamiltonian H in $\psi = e^{iHt/\hbar}$ mimicking higher dimensionality effects for a Dirac lepton observer! Us! But we must still incorporate those $N=-1$ fractal scale δz perturbation equations 17-19 in $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ to get

$(\gamma^x \sqrt{\kappa_{xx}} dx + \gamma^y \sqrt{\kappa_{yy}} dy + \gamma^z \sqrt{\kappa_{zz}} dz + \gamma^t \sqrt{\kappa_{tt}} i dt)^2 = \kappa_{xx} dx^2 + \kappa_{yy} dy^2 + \kappa_{zz} dz^2 - \kappa_{tt} dt^2 = ds^2$. We must also impose the **lemniscate min extremum $C=-2$ sinusoidal δz** by multiplying both sides by this $(\delta z)^2 \equiv \psi^2$ and $\hbar^2/ds^2$. In that way $(dr/ds)\delta z$ here then is a eq11 sinusoidal operator: $k\delta z = (dr/ds)\delta z = -i\partial\delta z/\partial r = -i\partial e^{i(kr - \omega t)}/\partial r = k\delta z$ or Fourier series superposition of eq11 k solutions. The covariance is carried by right side tensor κ_{ij} . Also use eq14 ξ and object A Dirac zitterbewegung $\delta z = \psi = e^{i(kr - \omega t)} = e^{i\epsilon}$ and object B frame dragging attenuation Kerr metric perturbation $\Delta\epsilon$ and so eqs A10 and B3: 4D QM

Newpde $\equiv \gamma^\mu (\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}}) \partial\psi/\partial x_\mu = (\omega/c)\psi$ for **e, v**, $\kappa_{00} = e^{(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))} - r_H/r$, $\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1+2\Delta\epsilon - r_H/r)$, (20)
 $r_H = C_M/\xi = e^2 \times 10^{40N}/m$ ($N = -1, 0, 1, \dots$), $\Delta\epsilon = 0$ for neutrino ν and $N = -1$ (eq.24, B2). See Appendix A, B & C
So Postulate(0) $\rightarrow$ Newpde

III) Solutions To The Newpde (ie applications)

z=0 Newpde N=0 stable state $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ (baryons) implying also $2S_{1/2}, \tau; 1S_{1/2}, \mu$
The only nonzero proper mass particle solution to the Newpde is the electron m_e ground state **e**.
At $r=r_H$ the only multiparticle *stable* state is the $2P_{3/2}$ **3e** state= reduced mass=p

IIIa Stability(bound state) of $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$

At **r=r_H**. we have *stability* $(dt')^2 = \kappa_{00} dt^2 = (1 - r_H/r) dt^2 = 0$ since the dt' clocks stop at $r=r_H$. After a possible positron (central) electron annihilation that 2 γ ray scattering can be only off that 3rd large mass (in $2P_{3/2}$) the diagonal metric (eq.17) E&M time reversal invariance is a reverse of the γ ray pair annihilation with the subsequent $e^\pm$ pair creation inside the r_H volume given $\sigma = \pi r_H^2 \approx (1/20)$ barn making it merely a virtual creation-annihilation event (Sect.9.10). So our $2P_{3/2}$ composite 3e (proton=P=D/2) at $r=r_H$ is the *only* stable multi e composite. Also see PartII.

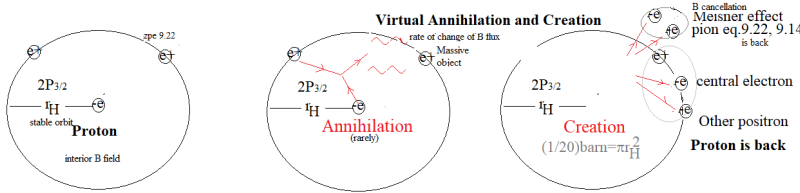


Fig1a For $2P_{3/2}$ ground state $3m_e$

representation the interior curved space ultrarelativistic nature of $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ allows for *only* a 2 positron $2m_e$ and one central electron bound state allowing for a reduced mass representation of the 2 positron bound state eq.7.1. $D/2 = m_p$ with very high γ ($=917$) due to B field flux (BA) quantization= $mh/e=3h/e$, 3lobes for SP^2 (PartII). So $2\pi r_H/t \approx c$, $e/\gamma t = i$, $B = \frac{\mu_0 i}{2r_H}$ so $\Phi = BA =$

$$\frac{\mu_0 i}{2r_H} (\pi r_H^2) = \frac{\mu_0}{2r_H} \left(\frac{e}{\left(\frac{2\pi r_H}{\gamma c} \right)} \right) (\pi r_H^2) = \Phi_0 N = 3\Phi_0 = \frac{h}{e} 3. \text{ Note the } \gamma, \text{ in } r_H/\gamma, \text{ cancels. } SP^2 \text{ includes}$$

$1S_{1/2} = \mu$ so $\gamma = 3 \frac{h}{e} (1 + \mu) \frac{1}{\frac{\mu_0}{4} e c}$ Solve this equation. Get $\gamma = 917$, $2(917)m_e = m_p = \text{proton mass}$. Also

eq.9.22 in part2 solves the radial component of the Newpde at $r=r_H$ with the $J=0$ component solution giving the $\pm$ pion zpe mass. The 2nd pair creation (top one in the above diagram) then gives the zpe emf of eq.9.22 partII as a Faraday's law result of these resulting rapid B field changes and so required zpe Meisner effect (the pion cloud *origin of the Yukawa nuclear force*).

Also in the frame of reference of these two positron (*only*) observers the central electron is also ultrarelativistic, so heavy, and so with a tiny Δx uncertainty and so it easily fits inside their r_H .

Comparison with QCD

The Newpde $2P_{3/2}$ **trifolium** 3 lobed, 3e, state at $r=r_H$ the electron **spends 1/3 of its time in each lobe** (fractional (1/3)e charge), the **spherical harmonic lobes can't leave** (just as with Schrodinger eq (asymptotic freedom), we have **P wave scattering (jets)** and there are **6 P states (udscbt)**. The two e positrons must be ultrarelativistic (due to interior B flux quantization, so $\gamma=917$) at $r=r_H$ so the **field line separation** is Lorentz contracted, **narrowed** at the central electron **explaining the strong force** (otherwise **postulated by qcd**). Thus the quarks are merely these individual $2P_{3/2}$ probability density **stationary lobes** explaining also why **quarks appear nonrelativistic**.

But note these purely mathematical lobes don't leave but the electron physical objects *can* leave so QCD must fail at very high energies ($\gg 1\text{GeV}$ ~bound state), which it does (see LHC Totem data). Thus these detailed calculations of QCD work as long as this connection to the above Newpde $2P_{3/2}$ state holds! Thus when the GeV level $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ bound state electrons stay in these lobes. *So we can reproduce QCD from our Newpde half integer spherical harmonics!* So the bottom line is that protons are just 2 Newpde positrons and an electron in $^2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ states. We simply must throw away QCD as quickly as possible, adding all these unnecessary (qcd) postulates to physics is nonsense.

IIIb) $10^{40}X$ scale jump between $N=1, N=0$ with 10^{80} electrons in between

in the zoom: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> near the tiny limaçon near that -1.75 point (see fig 9, appendix M5) we follow that dR thread to the right and find after a $10^{40}X=r$ scale a second Mandelbrot set lemniscate (that is the only one we need because of the fractalness and this also **implies -1.75 really is the only zoom point**). In between there are splits in 3 directions from the orbs. There appear to be about 2.5 splits going by each second (given my PC baud rate) and the next Mandelbrot set lemniscate (snowman) shape comes up in about 62 seconds. So $3^{2.7 \times 62} = 10^N$ so $172 \log 3 = N = 80$. So there are about 10^{80} splits per initial split. But each of these Mandelbrot set. -1.75 points is a $C_M/\xi = r_H$ in electron (eq.10 above). So for each larger electron there are **10^{80} constituent electrons**. Thus counting these trifurcations makes it so we do not require Peano's axioms (for counting)

Alternatively recall the fractal dimension definition relation: $N=r^D$. But $r=10^{40}$ (fig1) and the Mandelbrot set fractal dimension $=D=2$ so the number of particles in the universe N is $r^D = (10^{40})^2 = 10^{80}$. Dirac's (large #hypothesis) educated guess (based on galaxy counts, etc) was $N=10^{79}$. But here we got this from first principles (ie ultimate Occam's Razor0). We didn't guess.

Therefore in $CM = CM_{N=0} 10^{40} X_{r_{HN}=0} = 2G(10^{80}m_e)/c^2$, $2Gm_e/c^2$ must apply to the (10^{80}) $N=-1$ scale, not to $N=0$. This requires the $N=0$ fractal charges e^2 to actually cancel out (so don't contribute to $2G(10^{80}m_e)/c^2$ at all) and so their e^2 sources (See sect.A2.) might or might not cancel even implying possible e^2 repulsion (and $-e^2$ attraction). There is also the equation A10A $\kappa_{00} = \text{rel } e^{i2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)}$ (for the $\Delta\varepsilon$ in relativistic $^2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$) flat background $N=0$ metric becoming for $r > r_H = 10^{11}\text{Ly}$ a baryon number relativistic charge $X_{\text{mass}} = C = C_M/\xi = e^2(1 - (\text{rel } e^{i2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)}))$ component force, where the mass goes into the numerator, thus becoming, given the relativistic nature, a $\pm$ 'net baryonic charge' for our entire proton-matter universe that thereby can cancel out over the many universes at cosmological $N=1$ scales. Thus $N=0$ thereby also leapfrogs to the $N=2$ fractal scale, etc., *Thus we explained why charges can repel and masses always attract*, even cosmological baryon ones.

Single field but observed from different frames of reference

These fields on the different fractal scales **are really all the same** field but seen from the different frames of reference created by the different fractal $10^{40N}X$ jump mass contributions to the zitterbewegung frequency oscillation (BD 1.13) frames of reference (top of appendix A) of the Newpde. But that also means that the fields from consecutive fractal scales have to be the same at the small asymptotes (eg., $g_{00} = \kappa_{00}$ locally in the halo (part III) and homogenous Mercuron (B5) which then connects, "bridges", the $N=0$ to $N=1$ fractal scales let's say (see part III or bottom of appendix B). This certainly makes this then a true "unified field", a TOE.

Mandelbrot set one-to-one Counter of N of $N\hbar\omega=E$, $N=10^{80}$ quantizes our unified field

But in the very hot (billions of degrees) Mercuron frame of reference (eq A3C) there is one photon for what was two electrons (because then Wein's displacement law implies no ambiguity in

N in $E=N\hbar\omega$) so our $10^{80}/2$ count gives us the quantization ($N=\text{integer}$) of the electromagnetic field (analogous to being in the special COM frame of reference of the oscillator with speed v in the usual SHM field quantization). This Mandelbrot set count N explains why all energy is split into these $E=\hbar f$ quanta, that being the most profound of all our results. Counting these 10^{80} fractal splits in the Mercuron is the correct method of E&M field quantization.

IIIc) Alternatively postulate $z=zz$ (Note $0=0X0$. So we still postulated 0.) with added white noise C (So $z=zz+C$ eq1). Single slit experiment Wave Particle Duality(WPD) complementarity comes from that 45° angle of the (Dirac equation eq.20) electron particle e on that e,v graph (sect.IIIc,fig3) where C noise position uncertainty is largest (so wide slit, photoelectric effect) with ds^2 circle always wave (equation) on the axis' (eqC1) then $C=0$ (narrow slit, Airy pattern) 0° gives only the wave. *No one, except here, has ever done a first principles derivation of WPD.*

Summary **The Concept** (not to be confused with these thousands of applications)
The concept is simple because it is "simplicity" itself:

"Ultimate Occam's razor postulate(0) implies mathematics&Newpde"

given "0 is the simplest idea imaginable" (Hold that thought: 0, "I drew a blank".)

So this is "first principles", thus we have actually figured it out! We completely understand!!!

It works(fig1) because it is THE first principle! And it makes sense because all QM physicists know about **Lorentz covariant**(9) Dirac equation *real* eigenvalues and all mathematicians know that the limit of a Cauchy sequence of rational numbers is a Cauchy *real* number. So by merely **postulating**

" $z=zz+C$ implies *real*#0"

(C constant so $\delta C=0$ and $z=zz+C$ eq1 gets us the multiplicative properties of **0**. See M4) there then must be a rational Cauchy *sequence* with limit 0 that then doubles as an *iteration* of eq1 in $\delta C=0$ that thereby gives the (fractal) Mandelbrot set. Also the required plugging eq1 into $\delta C=0$ gives the Dirac equation(eq5). The 2D Mandelbrot set perturbation of this 2D Dirac eq gets the **generally covariant** fractal 4D Newpde.

From equation A11 rebound explosion will be (~ 100 antinodes $=D$ across the Mercuron) on r_{bb} ; see partIII, even so implying a Rayleigh Taylor instability so web like explosion remnants in both such as in M1 and Mercuron circumferencial $320(=\pi D)$ giving(in fig4) the initial radius (now at $\sim 400\text{MLY}$) of those 'BAO' cbr web like structures at reionization. On average single galaxies dominate a 4MyLY wide region $100\times$ smaller, the next metric quantization down. Globulars next($100\times$ smaller) and stellar neighborhoods next ($100\times$ smaller) and planets ($100\times$ smaller), then moons ($100\times$ smaller), etc. So in fig2 A11 gets all the rest! Even supernova rings at high enough resolution (eg beads split at least at 1987a) are ~ 100 antinodes

References

(6) Penrose in a utube video implied that the Mandelbrot set might contain physics. Here we merely showed how to find it. I once heard Murray Gell Mann say the same thing in a lecture I attended. For example the lower *extremum* point $C_M=1.75\times 10^{40N}$ (fig1) merely contributes to the successive onion shell horizons in $r_H=C_M/\xi$ in $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r$ in the $\sqrt{\kappa_{ij}}$ in the Newpde. The Mandelbrot set merely contributes these extreme numbers in the $r_H=C_M/\xi$ in κ_{00} in the Newpde.
(7) Cantor: Ueber die Ausdehnung eines Satzes aus der Theorie der trigonometrischen Reihen, "Ueber eine elementare Frage der Mannigfaltigkeitslehre" Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung.". Cantor proved the *real*#s were dense with a binary # (1,0)

argument. But our $z=zz$ list (appendixM) is also for $\#(1,0)$ thereby allow Cantor to use his binary argument at this fundamental level to prove an important property of the real numbers.

(8)Tensor Analysis, Sokolnikoff, John Wiley $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ here is covariant given it's Schwarzschild limit

(9)The Principle of Relativity, A Einstein, Dover.The Minkowski metric gives Lorentz transform

(10)Quantum Mechanics, Merzbacher, John Wiley p.42 operators (eq.11)

(11) lemniscate circle sequence (Wolfram, Weisstein, Eric). Implies C^2 continuity for fig1 r axis

(12) Quantum Mechanics, Merzbacher 2nd edition pp.605-607 Dirac equation derivation

(13)Mandelbrot set fig1 generated by <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> at $r=-1.75$

Appendix

Summary of Appendices A, B, C (and M)

In this fractal model we have a 100% chance of being in a $\sim 10^{11}$ parsec wide cosmological (Newpde $N=1$) electron and this electron in turn has a 75% chance of being in a (cosmological, $N=1$) proton (as opposed to being a free electron) given hydrogen is by far the most common element. That is because the proton in my ${}^2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ stable state solution to the Newpde is composed of 3 objects, two orbiting positrons and a central electron which we call objects A, B and C (bottom of fig2) on the cosmological $N=1$ fractal scale. We are in one of the two positrons, object A with object B being the central electron with these names then giving us our appendix labels (A,B,C,M). Appendix M is the ring-field math but with *one* axiom postulate0 replacing the many mainstream ring-field axioms so our axiom(0) by itself thereby implies both math and physics, giving us a "first principles" theory. Appendix M5 discusses the lemniscate continuity.

Table Of Contents (of appendix) Get κ_{oo} from object A and κ_{rr} from central object B

Appendix A) **Object A** (fig2) given the structure(A10) in the Newpde gets κ_{oo} . κ_{rr} unaffected.

Appendix B) **Object B** (fig2) use inertial frame dragging reduction due to object B

Appendix C) **Object C** (eg C2) gives us the Fermi G factor thereby completing the SM.

Appendix M) Ring Math *definitions* (not axioms. Single simple axiom $\equiv$ postulate0)from $z=zz+C$

Appendix A

We are inside **Object A** and its $N=1$ zitterbewegung oscillation is cosmology

From Newpde (eg., eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell (BD) special case) $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \frac{\hbar c}{i} \left(\alpha_1 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^1} + \right.$

$\alpha_2 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^2} + \alpha_3 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^3} \Big) + \beta mc^2 \psi = H\psi$. For electron at rest: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta mc^2 \psi$ so: $\delta z = \psi_r =$

$w^r(0)e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t}$ $\varepsilon_r=+1, r=1,2; \varepsilon_r=-1, r=3,4$.) This implies an oscillation frequency of $\omega=mc^2/\hbar$

where m is from eq.B2, which is fractal here ($\omega=\omega_0 10^{-40N}$) in $r=r_0 e^{i\omega t}$ with spin $1/2$. On our own fractal cosmological scale $N=1$ we are about halfway through the $r=r_0 \cos \omega t = r_{le} e^{i\omega t}$ expansion stage (near $r \approx r_H = 2GM/c^2$) in $dt'^2 = (1-r_H/r)dt^2$ so distant clocks dt tick many more times than ours making the universe much older than that 13.7by explaining the high z stellar metallicity, mature spirals and supermassive black holes and even net galactic spin since that is selfsimilar to Dirac equation BD eq.1.13 spin $1/2$ as well. Thus the fractal Newpde completely explains cosmology.

Recall Hund rule $2S_{1/2} \tau$ and $1S_{1/2} \mu=\varepsilon$ and the ground state electron $\Delta\varepsilon$ in eq.13 fig in IIIa

$2S_{1/2} \tau$ has the same principle quantum number N as *stable* $2P_{3/2} P$ at $r=r_H$. In any case the Mercuron state largest global normalization must be for this *stable* $\psi=e^{i\tau}\approx 1$ (another more local still is normalizing out ε as in eq.A1.) So $\psi=e^{i(\tau+\mu+\varepsilon)t}=e^{i(\mu+\varepsilon)t}=e^{i(\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)t}$. So $R_{22}=e^{-\nu}[1+\frac{1}{2}r(\mu'-\nu')]-1\approx-\nu=-\varepsilon$ for small ε (in $\approx-\sin\varepsilon$) also explaining the negative sign on the sine function. Also $\psi\rightarrow\delta z=e^{i(\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)}dr$. So to get a metric coefficient dr^2 we must square $dr^2=dr_0^2e^{i(2\varepsilon+2\Delta\varepsilon)}=\kappa_{rr}dr'^2$ so that $e^{i(2\varepsilon+2\Delta\varepsilon)}=\kappa_{rr}$. (And we can further normalize out ε for even more local space time $\Delta\varepsilon$ perturbations by

$$e^{i2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)}=\kappa_{00} \quad (A1)$$

So near the initial expansion time:

$$R_{ij}=0 \rightarrow R_{ij}=-(1/2)\Delta(g_{ij}) \quad (A2)$$

(where Δ is the Laplace-Beltrami second derivative operator) is not zero since it is this source mass. Thus the above fractal scale $N=1$ Laplace Beltrami source eq. A2 $-\sin\omega t\equiv-\sin\mu=-\sin\varepsilon$ here comes out of the **Newpde zitterbewegung** BD eq1.13 for the $N=2$ observer (fig1: observer $N>$ observable $N-1$). Recall also that earlier comment “for huge N th fractal scale $|\delta z| \gg 1$ ”, eg fig1 “observer”, must be on a large $N=1$ fractal scale to observe the $N=0$ eq5 flat space limit.

A1 Inertial global background Huge $N=2$ scale, as the observer of $N=1$ cosmology scale, sees Newpde zitterbewegung source (in fig1) negative square root in A14 ($\varepsilon \propto 1/\sqrt{(1-r_H/r)}$) in $R_{22}=-\sin\varepsilon\rightarrow\sinh\varepsilon$ inside the $N=1$ r_H with the manifold assumed rectilinear globally. By artificially going under horizon r_H , and changing $i\rightarrow 1$, $N=2$ he then sees what we ($N=1$) see $\sin\varepsilon\rightarrow\sinh\varepsilon$ thereby making $N=1$ cosmology an ‘observable’ in fig1. Serendipitously for $r<r_H$ then $R_{22}=-\sinh\varepsilon$ is also integrable, has a closed form solution (below A3A). So we require $\sin\varepsilon\rightarrow\sinh$ in

$$R_{22}=-\sinh\mu \quad (A2A)$$

$$=R_{22}=e^{-\nu}[1+\frac{1}{2}r(\mu'-\nu')]-1=-\sinh\nu=(-(e^\nu-e^{-\nu})/2), \quad \nu'=-\mu' \text{ so}$$

$$(e^\mu-1=-\sinh\mu \text{ for positive } \mu \text{ in } \sinh\mu \text{ then the } \mu=\varepsilon \text{ in the } e^\mu \text{ on the left is negative} \quad (A2B)$$

$$e^{-\mu}[-r(\mu')]=-\sinh\mu-e^{-\mu}+1=(-(e^{-\mu}+e^\mu)/2)-e^{-\mu}+1=(-(e^{-\mu}+e^\mu)/2)+1=-\cosh\mu+1. \text{ So given } \nu'=-\mu'$$

$$e^{-\nu}[-r(\mu')]=1-\cosh\mu. \text{ Thus } e^{-\mu}r(d\mu/dr)=1-\cosh\mu$$

This can be rewritten as:

$$e^\mu d\mu/(1-\cosh\mu)=dr/r$$

Equipartition of energy ($=3/2kT$ maximizing 3D entropy) in the Mercuron implies the τ and μ are the same energy $\tau=1=\mu$ there as in our multi deuteron equipartition model of a large nucleus (partII,sect.10.5). So in the r_{bb} Mercuron $\xi_1=\mu=\varepsilon=1$ and in the r_{M+1} present day $\mu=\mu_{\text{muon}}=.05946(X \text{ tauon mass})$. So integrating we get: $\ln(r_{M+1}/r_{bb})+2=[1/(e^\mu-1)-\ln[e^\mu-1]]/2 \quad (A3C)$

So $r_{bb}\approx 30$ million miles ($\equiv$ approximate orbit radius of Mercury, hence the name “Mercuron” radius, just fits the 10^{80} baryons each at $r=r_H$ for each proton so **baryogenesis not required**.)if $r_{M+1}\approx 10^{11}Ly$, $\mu=\mu_{\text{muon mass}}=.06$. Also note that the g factor= $g=e/2m$ and $w=gB=2\pi f$ with f the Larmor frequency which is what you use to measure the g factor(like in MRI). The anomalous gyromagnetic ratio $gy=g-2$. Note if the mass is decreasing then gy (and the g factor) goes up as well. The difference in gy between 2023 (FermiLab) and 1974 (CERN) is $116592059[22]-11659100[10]=1$ part in 10^5 increase which translates to 1 part in 10^8 increase in g since g is about 2000X larger than gy . Note g is increasing corresponding to a decreasing mass m in $g=e/2m$, by about 1 part in 10^8 over 50 years so about **1 part in 10^{10} over 1 year** in eq.A3C. Note 10^{10} years is the approximate time from (the big uptick) in eq.A3C, also coincidentally being the mainstream nominal age of the universe.

Thus we have the particle masses ambient inertial metric ($N=1$ so $N=-1$ also) effects

Thus we generate from this eq A3C evolution of the universe the ratio of the mass of the muon μ to mass of the tauon τ (recall Hund's rule $2S_{1/2} \tau$ and $1S_{1/2} \mu$ from Newpde) as a function of time. The proton mass derivation the mass relative to other physical constants like h/e . The equation B2 inertial frame dragging reduction gives the magnitude of mass $\mu = \varepsilon$ **2S Ortho side view** Lorentz contraction doubles the energy for $2S_{1/2}$ (from part II eq.7.1) so one $2S_{1/2}$ is the same mass as two $2P_{3/2}$ So

two $2P_{3/2}$ energy principle eigenvalue = one $2S_{1/2}$ energy principle eigenvalue
Must add $1S_{1/2}$ zpe to both sides: $2P_{3/2} + 1S_{1/2} = 2S_{1/2} + 1S_{1/2} = SP^2$ in scalar Schrodinger equation. So we have the mass of 2 protons = tauon + muon masses and the case 1 and case 2 cases of Ch.8. Also for the $2P_{3/2}$ state at $r=r_H$ the B flux quantization implies $2X917m_e = m_p$ (from part II eq.7.1) we thereby have the mass of the electron m_e , as well which in fact is the fundamental new pde mass here. These masses are the basis for constructing the heavier particle masses eg., m_p is fundamental in baryonic, mesonic multiplets from Newpde ch.8-9. The transverse "top view" (so shrunk by $1/917$ Compton wavelength) muon and eq.9.22 zpe pion is fundamental to the heavy CMS particles in appendix C5 to determining the heavy CMS detector particle masses and their other properties): predictions for future LHC discoveries!

Particle mass ε represents $N=1$ (inertial) background in our zitterbewegung and in g_{00} , used later. Recall the Hund's rule $2S_{1/2} \tau$, $1S_{1/2} \mu$ source of eq13a $r_H = e^2/\xi$, $\xi = \tau + \varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon$ for required small C.

A2) Local $N=0$ fractal scale background

Recall from our leapfrog discussion (sectIIIb) fractal scale $N=0$ can at least locally contribute to the metric. So instead of having the global inertial(mass) source $-\sin\varepsilon$ (sectA1) we put the curvature on the local manifold instead. The manifold itself carries the curvature so $R_{ij}=0$ throughout the Mercuron and outside locally.

From eqs17-19 but with ambient metric ansatz: $ds^2 = -e^\lambda(dr)^2 - r^2d\theta^2 - r^2\sin\theta d\phi^2 + e^\mu dt^2$ (A3)
so that $g_{00}=e^\mu$, $g_{rr}=e^\lambda$. From eq. $R_{ij}=0$ for spherical symmetry in free space and $N=0$

$$R_{11} = \frac{1}{2}\mu'' - \frac{1}{4}\lambda'\mu' + \frac{1}{4}(\mu')^2 - \lambda'/r = 0 \quad (A4)$$

$$R_{22} = e^{-\lambda} [1 + \frac{1}{2} r(\mu' - \lambda')] - 1 = 0 \quad (A5)$$

$$R_{33} = \sin^2\theta \{ e^{-\lambda} [1 + \frac{1}{2} r(\mu' - \lambda')] - 1 \} = 0 \quad (A6)$$

$$R_{00} = e^{\mu-\lambda} [-\frac{1}{2}\mu'' + \frac{1}{4}\lambda'\mu' - \frac{1}{4}(\mu')^2 - \mu'/r] = 0 \quad (A7)$$

$$R_{ij}=0 \text{ if } i \neq j$$

(eq. A4-A7 from pp.303 Sokolnikof(8)): Equation A4 is a mere repetition of equation A6. We thus have only three equations on λ and μ to consider. From equations A4, A7 we deduce that $\lambda' = -\mu'$ so that radial $\lambda = -\mu + \text{constant} = -\mu + C$ where C represents a possible $\sim$ constant ambient metric contribution which (allowing us to set $\sinh\mu=0$) could be imaginary in the case of the slowly oscillating ambient metric of nearby object B from B2. So $e^{-\mu+C} = e^\lambda$. Then A3-A7 can be written as:

$$e^{-C} e^\mu (1 + r\mu') = 1. \quad (A9)$$

Set $e^\mu = \gamma$. So $e^{-\lambda} = \gamma e^{-C}$ ε and $\Delta\varepsilon$ are time dependent. So integrating this first order equation (equation A9) we get:

$\gamma = -2m/r + e^C \equiv e^\mu = g_{00}$ and $e^{-\lambda} = (-2m/r + e^C) e^{-C} = 1/g_{rr}$
or $e^{-\lambda} = 1/\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1 - 2m'/r)$, $2m/r + e^C = \kappa_{00}$ So from eq B4:

$$\kappa_{00} = e^C - 2m/r = e^{i(-\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)^2} - 2m/r \quad (A10)$$

$m = e^2/\xi = \varepsilon^2/(\tau + \varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) = r_H$ from eq.13a,14 from object B equation eq.B2. Normalize out the 1 and 2ε for volumes smaller than $(1 - 2\varepsilon)^3$ if observer time scales t smaller than $ct = 1 + 2\varepsilon$ in which the observer will probably never see a 1 or a ε transition (eg., Permian-Jurassic partIIB). Note time scale be for $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ is 0 so we can normalize out $1 + 2\varepsilon + 2\Delta\varepsilon$ since $t=0$ at $r=r_H$ (10ab)

A3) $e^{i(-\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)2}$ component term of eq A10 in the fractal scale bridging condition
 These fields on the different fractal scales **are really all the same** field but seen from the different frames of reference motion created by the different fractal 10^{40N} jump mass eq 1.13
 BD contributions of the zitterbewegung frequency oscillation frames of reference of the Newpde.
Bridging these fractal N scales in fig1 is possible for a unified field if both observers are in the same frame of reference at least along some coordinate direction such as a central force azimuth angle ϕ like in Saturn's rings or galaxy halos.). Thus, consistent with eq.16-19 (our GR derivation) we can have a $N=1$ fractal scale $g_{00}=\kappa_{00}$ in the halo $g_{00}=1-2GM/(c^2r)=\kappa_{00}=\text{rel } e^{i2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)}=\cos(2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon))$ (A10)) implying g_{00} constants, a (metric) quantization. But a constant $=g_{00}$ requires an external energy source to create a cylindrical geometry to make it an allowed GR dyadic tensor transformation distortion of a Schwarzschild metric which also is then necessarily a metric quantization jump just like the hydrogen atom quantization transition from a spherical to a 2P quantized state dumbbell geometry requires energy of some type. So Bosonic (g_{00}) transformation to leptonic (κ_{00}) requires energy-momentum transfer as *derived from* pair creation in QED (eg a γ ray has to transfer momentum to a heavy particle to pair create) that comes from the Newpde. We have then derived that for this metric quantization to occur we require a grand canonical ensemble with nonzero chemical potential in a uniform space-time.

$$\text{rel } e^{i2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)}=\cos(2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)) \quad (\text{A10a})$$

Recall for circular motion $GMm/r^2=mv^2/r$ so $GM/r=v^2$ therefore $g_{00}=1-2GM/(c^2r)=1-2(v/c)^2$

$$g_{00}=\kappa_{00} \quad \text{Bridging condition}$$

Local (app.A) $\Delta\varepsilon$ pure state normalization: So from eq A1 and A10a: $\text{rel } e^{i2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)}=\cos(2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon))=1-(2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon))^2/2+..$ so $g_{00}=1-2GM/c^2r=1-2(v/c)^2=\text{Rel } \kappa_{00}=1-(2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon))^2/2$ so $2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)/2=v/c$. So $c2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon)/2=v=3 \times 10^8(.00058)/((2).88)=98\text{km/sec} \approx \mathbf{100\text{km/sec}}$
 ε normalization (app.A, include mixed state $\approx \Delta\varepsilon\varepsilon$): $g_{00}=1-2GM/(c^2r)=\text{Rel } \kappa_{00}=\text{rel}(e^{i[2\Delta\varepsilon+\varepsilon]})=\cos[2\Delta\varepsilon+\varepsilon]=1-[(\Delta\varepsilon+\varepsilon)^2]/2=1-[(2\Delta\varepsilon+\varepsilon)^2/(\Delta\varepsilon+\varepsilon)]^2/2=1-[(2\Delta\varepsilon^2+\varepsilon^2+2\varepsilon\Delta\varepsilon)/(2\Delta\varepsilon+\varepsilon)]^2$. The $2\Delta\varepsilon^2$ is just the above first Taylor expansion term so just take the mixed state cross term $[\varepsilon2\Delta\varepsilon/(\varepsilon+2\Delta\varepsilon)]=c[2\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\Delta\varepsilon/\varepsilon)]/2=c[2\Delta\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon^2/\varepsilon+...2\Delta\varepsilon^{N+1}/\varepsilon^{N+1}]/2=\Sigma v_N$. Note each term in this expansion is itself a (mixed state) operator

$$v_N=[2\Delta\varepsilon^{N+1}/(2\varepsilon^N)]c \quad \text{A11}$$

As it is in eq.C1 below $(\Delta\varepsilon)^m$ is the operator in $\Delta\varepsilon^m\psi = -\frac{i^m\partial^m}{\partial t^m}\psi_{N=1} = H^m\psi_{N=1}$ so each term in this A11 expansion is an independent QM operator so with independent speed= v eigenvalues relative to COM.

$g_{00}=\kappa_{00}$ alters the New pde giving a Modified Newpde with $E=\frac{1}{2}mv^2$ with $v=N100(100^{-M})$ $M=0,1$ $e^210^{40N}/m=C_M/\xi \rightarrow (C_M N + cu C_{M-N-1})/\xi =$ where cu =unknown nonzero chemical potential modifies the Newpde creating new eigenfunction $\psi=MQ\psi$ with its own operators and eigenvalues created from $g_{00}=\kappa_{00}$. $H\psi=E\psi$ with $E=\frac{1}{2}mv^2$ with $v=N100(100^{-M})$ $M=0,1,..(\text{km/sec, from A11})$. $E=hf=\frac{1}{2}mv^2=\frac{1}{2}1.67 \times 10^{-27}(10^5)^2$ so $f=1.26 \times 10^{16}\text{hz}=EUV$, (Chapman layer absorption $\rightarrow$ gravity wave downward force effecting Coriolis force. So instead of a photon we have a MQton. So a typeIII radio burst from the sun detected at low plasma density near earth Metric Quantization photon MQton= hf : 12.6kHz the 10m/sec =35.3kHz N_2 ; 23.1Mhz for electrons.)

So from eq. A11 for example $v=N100(100^{-M})$ **km/sec**. $m=2, N=1$ here (Local arm). In part III we list hundreds of other examples of A11 partIII fig4 metric quantization: (sun: 1, 2km/sec, galaxy

halos m100km/sec without dark matter.). Given enough energy there is 100 antinodes across the Mercuron.

From equation A11 rebound explosion will be (~100 antinodes =D across the Mercuron) on r_{bb} , see partIII, even so implying a Rayleigh Taylor instability so web like explosion remnants in both such as in M1 and Mercuron circumferencial $320(=\pi D)$ giving(in fig4) the initial radius (now at~400MLY) of those ‘BAO’ cbr web like structures at reionization. On average single galaxy dominate a 4MyLY wide region 100Xsmaller, the next metric quantization down. Globulars next(100X smaller) and stellar neighborhoods next (100Xsmaller) and planets (100Xsmaller), then moons (100Xsmaller) ,etc. So in fig4 A11 gets all the rest! Even supernova rings at high enough resolution (eg beads split at least at 1987a) are ~100 antinodes Initially Neutron stars rotate at 700 times a second, 20km radius so at very next 100X100km/sec making this metric quantization the reason for this upper limit on neutron star speed. May21,2024,Greenfield Iowa, Dow Doppler: **1km/sec** tornado; also 1.5km/sec since hallow, **20m/sec** its overhead meso; Solar flares jump from 1km/sec, bottom of chromosphere, to 1km/sec top at 100km/sec: flare. So they jumped metric quantization levels just like electrons jump Rydberg levels $\frac{R_b}{N^2}$ in hydrogen atoms.

$r_H=2m$ component term of eq.A10 (with 13a, eq14, eq.B4) Lamb shift

After separation of variables the “r” component of Newpde can be written as

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p \right) + m_p \right] F - \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} + \frac{j+\frac{3}{2}}{r} \right) f = 0 \quad A12$$

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p \right) - m_p \right] f + \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} - \frac{j-1/2}{r} \right) F = 0. \quad A13$$

Comparing the flat space-time Dirac equation to the left side terms of equations A12 and A13:

$$2m_p(dt/ds)\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}=2m_p(1/\kappa_{00})\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}=2m_p(1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}})=\text{Energy}=E \quad A14$$

electron PE= $(\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - (\tau+\varepsilon+PE_\kappa+PE_\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)$. We used the e^C in equation A14 in the above section with r_H from eq14. Note for electron motion around the hydrogen proton $mv^2/r=ke^2/r^2$ so $KE=\frac{1}{2}mv^2=(\frac{1}{2})ke^2/r=PE$ potential energy in $PE+KE =E$. So for the electron (but not the tauon or muon that are not in this orbit) $PE_e=\frac{1}{2}e^2/r$. A14a. Write the hydrogen energy and pull out the electron contribution A14a. So in eq.A13 the A10 2m term for free electron equations 13a, 14 $r_H=(1+1+.5)e^2/(m_\tau+m_\mu+m_e)/2=2.5e^2/(2m_p c^2)$ (A15)

Variation $\delta(\psi^*\psi)=0$ At $r=n^2a_0$

Next note for the variation in $\psi^*\psi$ is equal to zero at maximum $\psi^*\psi$ probability density where for the hydrogen atom is at $r=n^2a_0=4a_0$ for $n=2$ and the $\psi_{2,0,0}$ eigenfunction. From eq.13a $\xi=\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon=2P$, Total Newpde energy= $\xi/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$, (A14); $r_H=e^2/\xi$, $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r$. electron energy= $(\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - (\tau+\varepsilon+PE_\kappa+PE_\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)$. Also recall eq 13a, 14: $\xi_1=m_L c^2=(m_\tau+m_\mu+m_e)c^2=2m_p c^2$ normalizes $\frac{1}{2}ke^2$ (Thus divide $\tau+\mu$ by 2 and then multiply the whole line by 2(from eqA10 2m numerator term) to normalize the $m_e/2$ result to get $m_e c^2$ plus whatever is left over) $\varepsilon=0$ since no muon ε here.): Total Newpde energy= $\xi/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$ then from A14, A15: m_e electron Newpde energy in H atom 2S state $=(\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - (\tau+\varepsilon+PE_\kappa+PE_\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)=(\text{Taylor expansion})=E_e =$

$$\frac{(tauton+muon)(\frac{1}{2})}{\sqrt{1-\frac{r_H}{r}}} - (tauton + muon + PE_\tau + PE_\mu - m_e c^2) \frac{1}{2}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& 2(m_\tau c^2 + m_\mu c^2) \frac{1}{2} + 2 \frac{m_e c^2}{2} + 2 \frac{2.5e^2}{2r(m_L c^2)} m_L c^2 - 2 \frac{2e^2}{2r(m_L c^2)} m_L c^2 - 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5e^2}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 \\
& - 2(m_\tau c^2 + m_\mu c^2) \frac{1}{2} \\
& = \frac{2m_e c^2}{2} + 2 \frac{e^2}{4r} - 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 = m_e c^2 + \frac{e^2}{2r} - 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5e^2}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 \quad A16
\end{aligned}$$

So: $\Delta E_e = 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 = (\text{Third order } \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} \text{ Taylor expansion term}) =$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta E &= 2 \frac{3}{8} \left[\frac{2.5(8.89 \times 10^9)(1.602 \times 10^{-19})^2}{(4(.53 \times 10^{-10}))^2((1.67 \times 10^{-27})(3 \times 10^8)^2)} \right]^2 (2(1.67 \times 10^{-27})(3 \times 10^8))^2 \\
&= hf = 6.626 \times 10^{-34} \cdot 27,360,000 \text{ so that } f = 27 \text{ MHz Lamb shift.} \quad A17
\end{aligned}$$

The other 1050Mhz comes from the zitterbewegung cloud.

Note also we have also derived the potential energy of the electron here from first principles in A16

Note: Need infinities if instead using **flat space Dirac 1928 equation**. For flat space $\partial g_{ik}/\partial x^j = 0$ as a limit. Then must take field $g^{km} = 1/0 = \infty$ to get finite Christoffel symbol

$\Gamma^{m}_{ij} \equiv (g^{km}/2)(\partial g_{ik}/\partial x^j + \partial g_{jk}/\partial x^i - \partial g_{ij}/\partial x^k) = (1/0)(0) = \text{undefined}$ but still implying *nonzero* acceleration

on the left side of the geodesic equation: $\frac{d^2 x^\mu}{ds^2} = -\Gamma^{\mu}_{\nu\lambda} \frac{dx^\nu}{ds} \frac{dx^\lambda}{ds}$. Christoffel symbol $\equiv \Gamma^{\mu}_{\nu\lambda}$. So we need infinite fields for flat space. Thus QED requires (many such) infinities. But we have in general curved space $g_{ij} = \kappa_{ij}$ in the New pde so do not require that anything be infinite and yet we still obtain for the third order Taylor expansion term of $\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\nu}}$ the Lamb shift and anomalous gyromagnetic ratio correction (see below sections B2).

AppendixB

B1 Nearby Object B reduces N=1 Kerr metric frame dragging (so *almost* complete Schwarzschild in our comoving frame) thereby providing the inertial component

magnitudes of the κ_{00} and κ_{rr} terms in A10 in the Newpde

Our new (Dirac) pde has spin $S=1/2$ and so the self similar fractal ambient N=1 scale Kerr metric

$$ds^2 = \rho^2 \left(\frac{dr^2}{\Delta} + d\theta^2 \right) + (r^2 + a^2) \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 - c^2 dt^2 + \frac{2mr}{\rho^2} (a \sin^2 \theta d\theta - c dt)^2, \quad (B1)$$

where $\rho^2(r, \theta) \equiv r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta$; $\Delta(r) \equiv r^2 - 2mr + a^2$, $r^{\wedge 2} \equiv r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta$, $r'^2 \equiv r^2 + a^2$. Slightly inside

$$r_H \text{ still } a \ll r, \quad \left(\frac{(r^{\wedge})^2}{(r')^2 - 2mr} \right) dr^2 + \left(1 - \frac{2mr}{(r^{\wedge})^2} \right) dt^2 + \dots = \left(\frac{1}{\frac{(r')^2}{(r^{\wedge})^2} - \frac{2mr}{(r^{\wedge})^2}} \right) dr^2 + \left(1 - \frac{2mr}{(r^{\wedge})^2} \right) dt^2.$$

$$\text{So } 1/(g_{rr} + 2m/r) \approx \frac{(r')^2}{(r^{\wedge})^2} = \frac{r^2 + a^2}{r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta} = \frac{1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2}}{1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cos^2 \theta} \approx \left(1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} \right) \left(1 - \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cos^2 \theta \right) + \dots = 1 -$$

$$\frac{a^4}{r^4} \cos^2 \theta - \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cos^2 \theta + \frac{a^2}{r^2} + \dots \approx 1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} (1 - \cos^2 \theta) + \dots = 1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} \sin^2 \theta + \dots \equiv 1 + \left(\frac{a}{r} \right)^2 u^2 =$$

(our N = 1 mass = $\frac{c_M}{\delta z \delta z}$ and the zitterbewegung) = $1 + 2(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) + \dots$ (B2)

$$\text{in } \kappa_{rr} = e^{(-\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)^2} + 2m/r \quad (B3)$$

Note in B1 those ambient metric **perturbation rotations** ($d\theta/dt$ T violation so (given CPT) thereby **CP violation**, dt/ds makes it COM energy dependent) due to cosmological object B

caused drop in inertial frame dragging observed inside object A. We are in a rotating Schwarzschild metric (aka a Kerr metric) and so being close to the r_H horizon we notice (mostly) only the Schwarzschild metric (to 1 part in 100,000). But near $\mu=1$ (near the tiny Mercuron radius), far away from the big r_H horizon, the inertial frame is *not* dragged as much due to the nearness of object B as the Webb space telescope discovered (eg., 2/3 galaxies spin clockwise and they formed far away from r_H near where the Mercuron was.).

But to have our $\kappa_{00}=1/\kappa_r$ eq.19 near flat condition and Dirac eq. requirement, so 4D (with eq5 as the limit) of section IIa fig3 we must equate $1/(\text{eq B3})$ to A10: $\kappa_{00}=e^C-2m/r=e^{i(-\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)^2}-2m/r$
 If ε normalized out this is from eq.A1: $\sqrt{\kappa_r}=1/\sqrt{(1+2\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))}$ B4
 The $2m/\rho^2$ in B1 just sets the eq.14 value of that otherwise unknown $2m$ in eq.A10.

B2 Applications eg., use ε normalized eq B4 $\sqrt{\kappa_r}=1/\sqrt{(1+2\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))}$

After separation of variables the “r” component of Newpde can be written as:

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p \right) + m_p \right] F - \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} + \frac{j+3/2}{r} \right) f = 0 \quad \text{B5}$$

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p \right) - m_p \right] f + \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} - \frac{j-1/2}{r} \right) F = 0. \quad \text{B6}$$

Using the above Dirac equation component we find the anomalous gyromagnetic ratio Δg_y for the spin polarized $F=0$ case. Recall the usual calculation of rate of the change of spin S gives $dS/dt \propto m \propto g_y J$ from the Heisenberg equations of motion. We note that $1/\sqrt{\kappa_r}$ rescales dr in $\left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} + \frac{j+3/2}{r} \right) f$ in equation B6 with κ_r from B4. Thus to have the same rescaling of r in the second term we must multiply the second term denominator (i.e., r) and numerator (i.e., $J+3/2$) each by $1/\sqrt{\kappa_r}$ and set the numerator ansatz equal to $(j+3/2)/\sqrt{\kappa_r} \equiv 3/2 + J(g_y)$, where g_y is now the gyromagnetic ratio. This makes our equation B5, B6 compatible with the standard Dirac equation allowing us to substitute the g_y into the Heisenberg equations of motion for spin S : $dS/dt \propto m \propto g_y J$ to find the correction to dS/dt . Thus again:

$$\begin{aligned} [1/\sqrt{\kappa_r}](3/2 + J) &= 3/2 + J g_y, \text{ Therefore for } J = 1/2 \text{ we have:} \\ [1/\sqrt{\kappa_r}](3/2 + 1/2) &= 3/2 + 1/2 g_y = 3/2 + 1/2(1 + \Delta g_y) \end{aligned} \quad \text{B7}$$

Then we solve for Δg_y and substitute it into the above dS/dt equation.

Thus solve eq. B6 with Eq.13a,14 values in $\sqrt{\kappa_r}=1/\sqrt{(1+2\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))}=1/\sqrt{(1+2\Delta\varepsilon/(1+0))}=1/\sqrt{(1+2 \times .0002826/1)}$. Thus from equation B4:

$[\sqrt{(1+2 \times .0002826)}](3/2 + 1/2) = 3/2 + 1/2(1 + \Delta g_y)$. Solving for Δg_y gives anomalous **gyromagnetic ratio correction of the electron** $\Delta g_y = .00116$.

If we set $\varepsilon \neq 0$ (so $\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon)$) instead of $\Delta\varepsilon$ in the same κ_{00} in Newpde we get the anomalous **gyromagnetic ratio correction of the muon** in the same way.

Composite 3e: Meisner effect For B just outside r_H . (where the zero point energy particle eq. 9.22 is $.08=\pi^\pm$) part II case 1

Composite 3e CASE 1: Plus $+r_H$, therefore is the proton + charge component. Eq.19: $1/\kappa_r = 1+r_H/r_H + \varepsilon'' = 2 + \varepsilon''$. $\varepsilon'' = .08$ (eq.9.22). Thus from eq.B6 $\sqrt{2 + \varepsilon''}(1.5+.5) = 1.5+.5(g_y)$, $g_y = 2.8$

The gyromagnetic ratio of the proton

Composite 3e CASE 2: negative r_H , thus charge cancels, zero charge:

$$\begin{aligned} 1/\kappa_r &= 1-r_H/r_H + \varepsilon'' = \varepsilon'' \text{ Therefore from equation B5 and case 1 eq.19 } 1/\kappa_r = 1-r_H/r_H + \varepsilon'' \\ \sqrt{\varepsilon''}(1.5+.5) &= 1.5+.5(g_y), g_y = -1.9. \end{aligned}$$

the **gyromagnetic ratio of the neutron** with the other charged and those ortho neutral hyperon magnetic moments scaled using their masses by these values respectively.

Appendix C Object C added perturbation of δz in eq.16 (gives us the well known electroweak model (SM), eg appendix C7)

Review of eq16

min of $\delta ds^2=0$ given eq.7 constraint $dr+dt=ds$ (with θ measured from the horizontal 'dr' axis) implies the graphical representation (note 45°) in fig4 and fig5 below. For the $N=0$ tiny observable $C=\delta z \gg \delta z \delta z$ from eq.3 so $|\delta z| \gg 1/4$ over many orders of magnitude that even the highest energy cosmic rays(eg $\sim 10^{22} \text{ev}$) don't bridge so that $\delta ds^2=0$ still holds. Also recall from section 1 that the required $N=0$ tiny $C \approx \delta z'$ must automatically be a $\delta z'$ perturbation of the observer $N=1$ eq.7 as in $\delta z' + \delta z = (dx_1 + i dx_2) + (dx_3 + i dx_4) \equiv dr + i dt$. But given this $\delta z \approx dr \approx dt$ constant ds at 45° we must add and subtract $\delta z'$ $(dr - \delta z') + (dt + \delta z') \equiv dr' + dt' = ds$ (16)

So the $\delta ds^2=0$, 45° *small* extreme gave the e and ν . But we have not yet accounted for the 4 axis *large* $\delta ds^2=0$ extreme $\delta \delta z$ (1) rotations (allowed by the $\delta_i \delta z$ eq.13 Hamiltonian H eg., in high energy $H\psi = E\psi$ COM accelerator collisions or black hole jets) as well in eq.16.

So large rotation angle $\delta \delta z/ds$ in eq.5 can then be those large axis' ds extreme thus rotation through the $\pm 45^\circ$ min ds and so two possible 45° rotations so through a total of two quadrants for $\pm \delta z'$ in eq.16 (a single δz just gives e, ν eq.7-9 back). Typical rotation from axis to axis (SM) is through two diagonals thus constituting a *derivative of a derivative* giving us Bosonic field theory (eg C7). Object C is a much smaller perturbation (C7) of object A but its higher ranked tensor more than mere transverse motion Lorentz transformations, using the entire 4×4 Lorentz transformation matrix. QM Hamiltonian operator(object B's simple transverse Lorentz transformation acts like a scalar operator, merely multiplying by $1/\gamma$) still makes 3 of these Bosons (W^-, W^+, Z_0) make nontrivial physical contributions to the Fermi G . So there are the object A, B leptonic components of the Hamiltonian that give e, ν and $2\nu = \gamma$ and these new object C Bosonic components of the Hamiltonian that give the W and Z .

These rotations are

I $\rightarrow$ II, II $\rightarrow$ III, III $\rightarrow$ IV, IV $\rightarrow$ I required extremum to eq.16 extremum rotations in eq.7-9 plane Give SM Bosons at high interaction COM energies(when $\delta \delta z$ gets big). $N=0$

Note in fig.3 dr/dt is also a rotation and so has an eq.11 rotation operator observable θ . Thus from equation 11 for (θ) angle rotations $\theta \delta z \equiv (dr/ds) \delta z = -i \partial(\delta z)/\partial r$ for the first 45° rotation. So we got through one Newpde derivative for each 45° rotation. For the next 45° rotation in fig.4 it is then a second derivative $\theta \theta \delta z' = e^{i\theta p} e^{i\theta'} \delta z = e^{i(\theta p + \theta')} \delta z = (dr/ds)((dr/ds) dr') = -i \partial(-i \partial(dr'))/\partial r \partial r = -\partial^2(dr')/\partial r^2$ large angle rotation in figure 3 and eq.A11. In contrast for $z=1$, $\delta z'$ small so 45° - 45° small angle rotation in figure 3 (so then $N=-1$). Do the same with the time t and get for $z=0$ rotation of $45^\circ + 45^\circ$ (fig.4) then $\theta \theta \delta z' = (d^2/dr^2) z' + (d^2/dt^2) \delta z'$ (C1)

Recall also sect.2 min of $\delta ds^2=0$ given eq.7 constraint $dr+dt=ds$ (with θ measured from the horizontal 'dr' axis) with it's graphical representation (of 45°) then in fig4 and fig5 below.

So after two consecutive 45° rotations we are the axis again where the wave is, not at diagonal 45° where the lepton e and ν are.

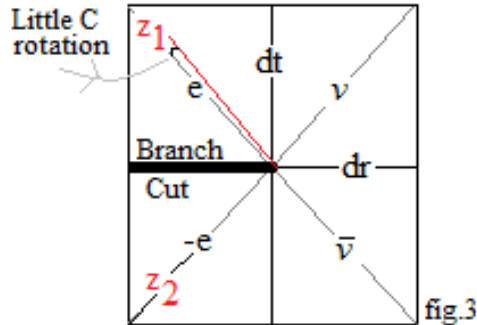


fig.4. for $45^\circ-45^\circ$ So two body (e,v) singlet $\Delta S = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} = 0$ component so pairing interaction 4axis (sect.4.5). Also ortho $\Delta S = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} = 1$ making 2 body (at $r=r_H$) $S=1$ Bosons and so a field theory. Note we also get these Laplacians characteristic of the Boson field equations by those $45^\circ+45^\circ$ rotations so eq.16 implies Bosons accompany our leptons (given the $\delta z'$), **so these leptons exhibit “force”**.

Newpde $r=r_H, z=0$, $45^\circ+45^\circ$ rotation of composites e,v implied by Equation 16

The Mandelbrot set perturbations in eq16 are the same as rotations on that e,v plane given by eqs7-8. The 4 axis' are max extreme of $\delta(dr+dt)=0, \delta ds^2=0$ just as 45° is min (this time man made accelerator perturbations). So $z=0$ allows a large C z rotation application from the 4 different axis' max extremum (of eq.16) branch cuts gives the 4 results: Z,+W, photon bosons of the Standard Model. So we have derived the Standard Model of particle physics in this very elegant way (from the four axis'). You are physically at $r=r_H$ if you rotate through the electron quadrants (I, IV). of eq.7-9. So we have large C_M dichotomic 90° rotation to the next Reimann surface of eq.16, eq.A1 $(dr^2+dt^2)z''$ from some initial extremum angle(s) θ . Eq.16 solutions imply complex 2D plane Stern Gerlach dichotomic rotations using eq.A1 thereby using Pauli matrices σ_i algebra, which maps one-to-one to the quaternionA algebra. Using eq.16 we start at some initial angle θ and rotate by 90° the noise rotations are: $C=\delta z' = [e_L, v_L]^T \equiv \delta z'(\uparrow) + \delta z'(\downarrow) \equiv \psi(\uparrow) + \psi(\downarrow)$ has a eq.16 infinitesimal unitary generator $\delta z' \equiv U = 1 - (i/2)\epsilon n \cdot \sigma$, $n \equiv \theta/\epsilon$ in $ds^2 = U^\dagger U$. But in the limit $n \rightarrow \infty$ we find, using elementary calculus, the result $\exp(-(i/2)\theta \cdot \sigma) = \delta z''$. We can use any axis as a branch cut since all 4 are eq.20 large extremum so for the 2nd rotation we move the branch cut 90° and measure the angle off the next diagonal since Pauli matrix dichotomic rotations are actually axis rotations, leaving our e and v directions the same. In any case $(dr+dt)z''$ in eq.16 can then be replaced by eq.A1 $(dr^2+dt^2+..) \delta z'' = (dr^2+dt^2+..) e^{\text{quaternionA}} \text{Bosons}$ because of eq.C1.

C2 Then use eq. 12 and quaternions to rotate $\delta z''$ since the quaternion formulation is isomorphic to the Pauli matrices. $dr' = \delta z_r = \kappa_r dr$ for **Quaternion A** $\kappa_{ii} = e^{iA_i}$ (C1A)

Possibly large $\delta \delta z$ in eq.3 $\delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = 0$ so large rotations in eq16 i.e., high energy, tiny $\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$ since τ normalized to 1 allows formalism for object C

C1 for the eq.12: large $\theta = 45^\circ + 45^\circ$ rotation (for $N=0$ so large $\delta z' = \theta r_H$). Instead of the equation 13,15 formulation of κ_{ij} for small $\delta z'$ ($z=1$) and large $\theta = 45^\circ + 45^\circ$ we use A_r in dr direction with $dr^2 = x^2 + dy^2 + dz^2$. So we can again use 2D (dr,dt) $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = 1/\sqrt{e^{iA_i}} = e^{-iA/2}$. The 1 is mass energy and the first real component after that in the Taylor expansion is field energy A^2 . For 2 particles together the other particle ϵ negative means r_H is also negative. Since it is $e_1 \cdot e_2 = r_H$. So $1/\kappa_r = 1 + (-\epsilon + r_H/r)$ is $\pm$ and $1 - (-\epsilon + r_H/r)$ 0 charge. (C0)

For baryons with a 3 particle r_H/r may change sign without third particle ε changing sign so that at $r=r_H$. Can normalize out the background ε in the denominator of $E=(\tau+\varepsilon)/\sqrt{(1+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon-r_H/r)}$ for Can normalize out the background ε in the denominator of $E=(\tau+\varepsilon)/\sqrt{(1+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon-r_H/r)}$ for small conserved (constant) energies $1/\sqrt{(1+\varepsilon)}$ and (so $E=(1/\sqrt{(1+x)})=1-x/2+$) large r (so large λ so not on r_H)implies the normalization is:

$E=(\varepsilon+\tau)/\sqrt{((1-\varepsilon/2-\varepsilon/2)/(1\pm\varepsilon/2))}$, $J=0$ para e, ν eq.9.23 $\pi^\pm, \pi^0$. For large $1/\sqrt{\Delta\varepsilon}$ energies given small $r=r_H$, Here $1+\varepsilon$ is locally constant so can be normalized out as in

$$E=(\varepsilon+\tau)/\sqrt{(1-(\Delta\varepsilon/(1\pm\varepsilon))-r_H/r)}, \text{ for charged if } -, \text{ ortho } e, \nu J=1, W^\pm, Z_0 \quad (11d)$$

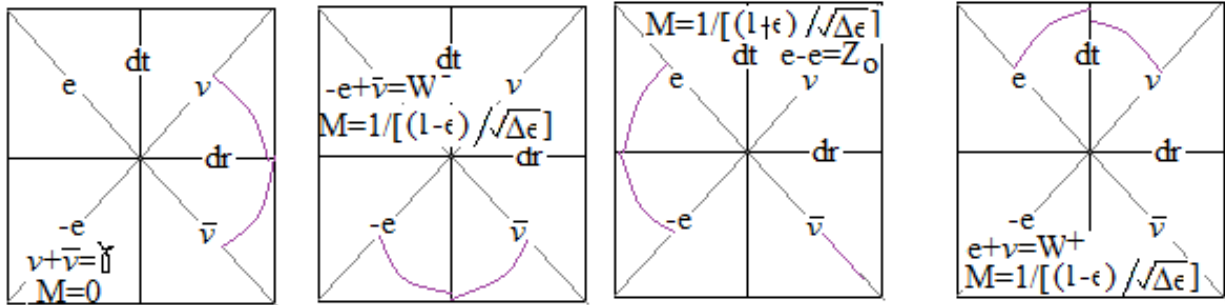


Fig5

Fig.4 applies to eq.9 $45^\circ+45^\circ=90^\circ$ case: **Bosons**. Massive field Proca and $\kappa_{00}=1/\kappa_{rr}$ so these Ms are energy then. All κ_{00} terms contain this $\Delta\varepsilon$ from appendix B but $r=r_H$ $\kappa_{00}\neq 1/\kappa_{rr}$ since small time spatial scales couple of million years, $1\pm\varepsilon$ can be normalized out. For even smaller scales (at precisely $r=r_H$) $1\pm\Delta\varepsilon$ can be normalized out (10ab) as *only* in the proton as we saw in appendix A2) whereas the neutron $2P_{1/2}$ is larger can't normalize out $1\pm\Delta\varepsilon$ which also has the phase space use the Fermi G eigenvalue integral to calculate decay energy eigenvalues. See appendix C7 for details of object C origin of Fermi G. Thus protons do not exhibit $W^\pm, Z_0, e, \nu, \gamma$ decay. On stability $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ can normalize out $1\pm\Delta\varepsilon$ and so there is no $\Delta\varepsilon$ to create the W, Z .

C2 These quadrants were defined in eq.7-9 and used in eq.12. The Appendix C4 derivation applies to the far right side figure. Recall from eq.16 $z=0$ result $C_M=45^\circ+45^\circ=90^\circ$, gets Bosons. $45^\circ-45^\circ=$ leptons. The ν in quadrants II(eq.5) and III (eq.9). e in quadrants I (eq.7) and IV (eq.7). Locally normalize out $1+\varepsilon$ (appendix D). For the **composite e, ν** on those required large $z=0$ eq.9 rotations for $C\rightarrow 0$, and for stability $r=r_H$ (eg., for $2P_{1/2}$, $I\rightarrow II, III\rightarrow IV, IV\rightarrow I$) unless $r_H=0$ ($II\rightarrow III$) These two quadrant waves are also the dr^2+dt^2 second derivative operator waves of the eq.11 observability circle which always exists for observables and so act like a ZPE for electron neutrino interactions: i.e., these waves are always there (eg. As with the ZPE of a spring).

For example:

IV $\rightarrow$ I rotational massless Proca $\rightarrow$ Maxwell

C4 Quadrants IV $\rightarrow$ I rotation eq.C2 $(dr^2+dt^2+..)e^{\text{quaternion } A} = \text{rotated through } C_M$ in eq.16.

example C_M in eq.C1 is a 90° CCW rotation from 45° through ν and anti ν

A is the 4 potential. From eq.17 we find after taking logs of both sides that $A_0=1/A_r$ (A2)

Pretending we have a only two i,j quaternions but still use the quaternion rules we first do the r derivative: From eq. C1 $dr^2\delta z = (\partial^2/\partial r^2)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) = (\partial/\partial r)[(i\partial A_r/\partial r + \partial A_0/\partial r)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0))] = \partial/\partial r[(\partial/\partial r)iA_r + (\partial/\partial r)jA_0](\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) + [i\partial A_r/\partial r + j\partial A_0/\partial r]\partial/\partial r(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) + (i\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2 + j\partial^2 A_0/\partial r^2)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) + [i\partial A_r/\partial r + j\partial A_0/\partial r][i\partial A_r/\partial r + j\partial/\partial r(A_0)] \exp(iA_r+jA_0)$ (A3)

Then do the time derivative second derivative $\partial^2/\partial t^2(\exp(iA_r+jA_o))=(\partial/\partial t[(i\partial A_r/\partial t+\partial A_o/\partial t)(\exp(iA_r+jA_o))]=\partial/\partial t[(\partial/\partial t)iA_r+(\partial/\partial t)jA_o](\exp(iA_r+jA_o))+$
 $[i\partial A_r/\partial t+j\partial A_o/\partial t]\partial/\partial t(\exp(iA_r+jA_o))+(i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2+j\partial^2 A_o/\partial t^2)(\exp(iA_r+jA_o))$
 $+ [i\partial A_r/\partial t+j\partial A_o/\partial t][i\partial A_r/\partial t+j\partial/\partial t(A_o)]\exp(iA_r+jA_o)$ (C4)

Adding eq. C2 to eq. C4 to obtain the total D'Alambertian C3+C4=

$$[i\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2+i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2]+[j\partial^2 A_o/\partial r^2+j\partial^2 A_o/\partial t^2]+ii(\partial A_r/\partial r)^2+ij(\partial A_r/\partial r)(\partial A_o/\partial r)+ji(\partial A_o/\partial r)(\partial A_r/\partial r)+jj(\partial A_o/\partial r)^2++ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2+ij(\partial A_r/\partial t)(\partial A_o/\partial t)+ji(\partial A_o/\partial t)(\partial A_r/\partial t)+jj(\partial A_o/\partial t)^2.$$

Since ii=-1, jj=-1, ij=-ji the middle terms cancel leaving $[i\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2+i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2]+$

$$[j\partial^2 A_o/\partial r^2+j\partial^2 A_o/\partial t^2]+ii(\partial A_r/\partial r)^2+jj(\partial A_o/\partial r)^2+ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2+jj(\partial A_o/\partial t)^2$$

Plugging in C2 and C4 gives us cross terms $jj(\partial A_o/\partial r)^2+ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2=jj(\partial(-A_r/\partial r))^2+ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2=0$. So $jj(\partial A_r/\partial r)^2=-jj(\partial A_o/\partial t)^2$ or taking the square root: $\partial A_r/\partial r+\partial A_o/\partial t=0$ (C5)

$$i[\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2+i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2]=0, j[\partial^2 A_o/\partial r^2+i\partial^2 A_o/\partial t^2]=0 \text{ or } \partial^2 A_\mu/\partial r^2+\partial^2 A_\mu/\partial t^2+..=1 \text{ (C6)}$$

A4 and A5 are **Maxwell's equations** (Lorentz gauge formulation) in free space, if $\mu=1,2,3,4$.

$$\square^2 A_\mu=1, \square \bullet A_\mu=0 \text{ (C7)}$$

This looks like the Lorentz gauge formalism but it is actually a fundamental field equation (not interchangeable with some other as in gauge theories) hence it is *no gauge at all* and we have also avoided the Maxwell overdeterminism problem (8eq, 6 unknowns E_i, B_i). Constants are set using Gauss's law component of eq. A16. Must use Newpde 4D orthogonalization here.

Amplitudes of physical processes in QED in the noncovariant Coulomb gauge coincide with those in the covariant Lorenz gauge. The Aharonov–Bohm effect depends on a line integral of **A** around a closed loop, and this integral is not changed by $A \rightarrow A + \nabla \psi$ which doesn't change $B = \nabla \times A$ either. So formulation in the Lorentz gauge mathematics works (but again C7 is no longer a gauge). Here mass carries energy in the Dirac equation and so cancels out $E_{IV}-E_I=0$. So the two v masses in a nonuniform G_{00} in appendix C8 cancel out in this quadrant $IV \rightarrow I$ rotation leaving the photon massless.

Geodesics for eq. C7

Recall equation 17 eq C1: $g_{00}=1-2e^2/rm_e c^2 \equiv 1-eA_o/mc^2 v^0$). We determined A_o , (and A_1, A_2, A_3) in above eq.C1A. We plug this eq.C1A A_i into the geodesics

$$\frac{d^2 x^\mu}{ds^2} = -\Gamma_{\nu\lambda}^\mu \frac{dx^\nu}{ds} \frac{dx^\lambda}{ds} \text{ (5.9)}$$

where Christoffel symbol $\Gamma_{ij}^m \equiv (g^{km}/2)(\partial g_{ik}/\partial x^j + \partial g_{jk}/\partial x^i - \partial g_{ij}/\partial x^k)$. So from the first order Taylor expansion of our

above g_{ij} quaternion ansatz $g_{ii} \equiv \eta_{ii} + h_{ii} = 1 - \frac{eA_i(x,t)}{m_\tau c^2 v^i}, i \neq 0, \text{ (5.10)}$

$$A'_0 \equiv e\phi/m_\tau c^2, g_{00} \equiv 1 - \frac{e\phi(x,t)}{m_\tau c^2} = 1 - A'_0, \text{ and define } g'_{\alpha\alpha} \equiv 1 - A'_\alpha/v_\alpha, (\alpha \neq 0) \text{ and}$$

$g''_{\alpha\alpha} \equiv g'_{\alpha\alpha}/2$ for large and near constant v , see eq. 14 also. In the weak field $g^{ii} \approx 1$. Note $e=0$ for the photon so it is not deflected by these geodesics whereas a gravity field does deflect them. The photon moves in a straight line through a electric or magnetic field. Also use the total

differential $\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} dx^\alpha = d\mathcal{G}_{11}$ so that using the chain rule gives us:

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} \frac{dx^\alpha}{dx^0} = \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} v^\alpha = \frac{d\mathcal{G}_{11}}{dx^0} \approx \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}_{11}}{\partial x^0}.$$

gives a new $A(1/v^2)dv/dt$ force term added to the first order Lorentz force result in these geodesic equations (Sokolnikoff, pp.304). So plugging equation 4.24 into equation 4.23, the geodesic equations gives:

$$\begin{aligned} -\frac{d^2 x^1}{ds^2} &= \Gamma_{11}^1 v_1 v_1 + \Gamma_{12}^1 v_1 v_2 + \Gamma_{13}^1 v_1 v_3 + \Gamma_{10}^1 v_0 v_1 + \Gamma_{21}^1 v_2 v_1 + \Gamma_{22}^1 v_2 v_2 + \Gamma_{23}^1 v_2 v_3 + \Gamma_{20}^1 v_2 v_0 + \\ &\Gamma_{31}^1 v_3 v_1 + \Gamma_{32}^1 v_3 v_2 + \Gamma_{33}^1 v_3 v_3 + \Gamma_{30}^1 v_3 v_0 + \Gamma_{01}^1 v_0 v_1 + \Gamma_{02}^1 v_0 v_2 + \Gamma_{03}^1 v_0 v_3 + \Gamma_{00}^1 v_0 v_0 = \\ &\frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_1 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^2} \right) v_2 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^3} \right) v_3 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^0} \right) v_0 + \\ &\frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^2} \right) v_2 - \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{22}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_2 + 0 + 0 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^3} \right) v_3 + 0 - \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{33}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_3 + 0 + \\ &\frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{11}}{\partial x^0} \right) v_0 + 0 + 0 - \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}'_{00}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_0 + O\left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dt}\right) = v_2 \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{11}}{\partial x^2} - \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{22}}{\partial x^1} \right) + v_3 \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{11}}{\partial x^3} - \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{33}}{\partial x^1} \right) + \\ &\left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} v_\alpha + \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{11}}{\partial x^0} v_0 \right) - \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{00}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_0 + O\left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dx}\right) \approx - \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{00}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_0 + v_2 \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{11}}{\partial x^2} - \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{22}}{\partial x^1} \right) + \\ &v_3 \left(\frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{11}}{\partial x^3} - \frac{\partial \mathcal{G}''_{33}}{\partial x^1} \right) + O\left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dt}\right) \approx \frac{e}{m_\tau c^2} \left(-\vec{\nabla} \phi + \vec{v} X (\vec{\nabla} X \vec{A}) \right)_x + O\left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dr}\right). \end{aligned}$$

Lorentz force equation form $\left(-\left(\frac{e}{m_\tau c^2} \right) \left(\vec{\nabla} \phi + \vec{v} X (\vec{\nabla} X \vec{A}) \right) \right)_x$ plus the derivatives of $1/v$ which

are of the form: $\mathbf{A}_i(d\mathbf{v}/d\mathbf{r})_{av}/v^2$. **This new force $A(1/v^2)dv/dr$ is the SC pairing interaction.** So we discovered the origin of superconductivity eg if denominator $v=0$ asymmetric normal 2 body mode so nonidentical oscillators with *equal mass* (eg $\text{Cu}=4\text{O}$, $64=4 \times 16$) and so this big pairing interaction nonlocal force (sect.5.4, part I) Schrodinger eq operator added to the Hamiltonian.

C5 Other 45°+45° Rotations (Besides above quadrants IV→I) Proca eq.

In the 1st to 2nd, 3rd to 4th quadrants the A_u is already there as a single v in the rotation the mass is in both quadrants and in the end we multiply by the A_u so get the $m^2 A_u^2$ term in the Proca eq. for the W^+, W^- . The mass still gets squared for the 2nd to 3rd quadrant rotation Z_0 .

For the **composite e, v** on those required large $z=0$ eq.16 rotations for $C \approx 0$, and for stability $r=r_H$ for $2P_{1/2}$ (I→II, III→IV, II→III) unless $r_H=0$ (IV→I);

The $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ two positron states are Ortho-para states are constrained by the Newpde $2P_{3/2}$ and $2P_{1/2}$ lobes at $r=r_H$. The $2P_{3/2}$ lobes are in the plane and $2P_{1/2}$ lobes are out of plane at a higher energy eigenvalue. So ortho states are side view and para states are top view. The para parallel internal μ , external π solutions radius is Fitzgerald contracted by $917=\gamma$ resulting in a small Compton wavelength and so large masses. From part II: At high enough positron energies the positron $\Delta \epsilon$ becomes a single muon ϵ (see eq.13 $\rho \epsilon \theta \upsilon \rho \epsilon \sigma \iota \tau$) moving inside r_H :

$$E = \mu_B B = \frac{\mu_B B A}{A} = \frac{e \hbar}{2 m_\mu} \frac{h}{e \pi r_H^2} = \frac{9.27234 \times 10^{-24}}{206.65} \left(\frac{4(2.0678 \times 10^{-15})}{2.481 \times 10^{-29}} \right) = \frac{7.669 \times 10^{-38}}{5.126 \times 10^{-27}}$$

$= 1.5 \times 10^{-11} \text{ J} = 93.364 \text{ MeV} \approx \text{muon}$. $\delta z = \psi \approx e^{i\varepsilon}$ is the fundamental Dirac state with the electron as usual the Newpde ground state even as in atomic physics. So the muon ε produces a second (magnetic) muon ε so the $2\text{muon } 2\varepsilon$ is also the **fundamental** $2\varepsilon \times 917$ para state *inside* r_H

Muon shrink: $917(\varepsilon/(1 \pm \varepsilon))$ weak interaction.

$917(\varepsilon/(1 + \varepsilon)) = Z_0$, 80 GeV Proca spin 1

$917(\varepsilon/(1 - \varepsilon)) = W^\pm$, 91 GeV; “ “

2 Muon shrink: $917(2\varepsilon/(1 \pm 2\varepsilon))$ the fundamental para state

$917(2\varepsilon/(1 + 2\varepsilon)) = t$, 173 GeV. Para state so Klein Gordon spin 0

$917(2\varepsilon/(1 - 2\varepsilon)) = 207 \text{ GeV}$. I call this $J=0$ particle the James.

Outside r_H

Pion Shrink: 917π Klein Gordon spin 0

$917\pi = H$, 125 GeV. H is merely a para parallel π , outside zpe for the para solutions

Note these para $\gamma = 917 \times$ tiny λ , so huge mass $= m = h/c\lambda$, solve the hierarchy problem and also explain every part of the p-p collision data (Z, γ) curve from the (huge) CMS detector at LHC!

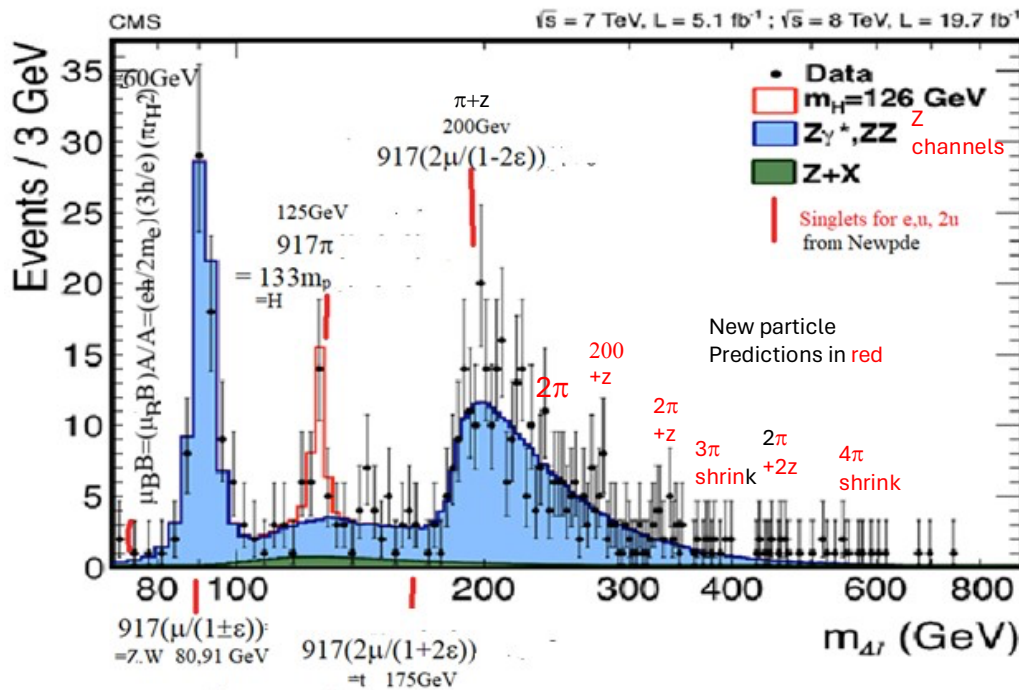


fig6

For the **composite** e, ν on those required large $z=0$ eq.16 rotations for $C \approx 0$, and for stability $r=r_H$ for $2P_{1/2}$ ($I \rightarrow II$, $III \rightarrow IV$, $II \rightarrow III$) unless $r_H=0$ ($IV \rightarrow I$) are:

Ist $\rightarrow$ II nd quadrant rotation is the W^+ at $r=r_H$. Do similar math to C2-C7 math and get instead a Proca equation The limit $\varepsilon \rightarrow 1 = \tau$ (D13) in ξ_1 at $r=r_H$ since Hund's rule implies $\mu = \varepsilon = 1S_{1/2} \leq 2S_{1/2} = \tau = 1$. So the ε is negative in $\Delta\varepsilon/(1 - \varepsilon)$ as in case 1 charged as in appendix A1 case 2.

$E = 1/\sqrt{(k_{00})} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1 - \Delta\varepsilon/(1 - \varepsilon) - r_H/r)}] - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1 - \varepsilon))}] - 1$. $E_t = E + E = 2/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1 - \varepsilon))} = W^+$ mass.

$E_t = E - E$ gives $E \& M$ that also interacts weakly with weak force.

IIIrd → IV quadrant rotation is the W-. Do the math and get a Proca equation again.
 $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\epsilon/(1-\epsilon)-r_H/r)}] - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(\Delta\epsilon/(1-\epsilon))}] - 1$. $E_t = E + E = 2/\sqrt{(\Delta\epsilon/(1-\epsilon))} = W^-$ mass.
 $E_t = E - E$ gives E&M that also interacts weakly with weak force.

II → III quadrant rotation is the Z_0 . Do the math and get a Proca equation. C_M charge cancelation. B14 gives $1/(1+\epsilon)$ gives 0 charge since $\epsilon \rightarrow 1$ to case 1 in appendix C2.
 $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)-r_H/r)}] - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(\Delta\epsilon/(1+\epsilon))}] - 1$. $E_t = E + E = 2/\sqrt{(\Delta\epsilon/(1+\epsilon))} - 1 = Z_0$ mass.
 $E_t = E - E$ gives E&M that also interacts weakly with weak force. Seen in small left handed polarization rotation of light. Recall that $\Delta\epsilon = .00058$. If contracted to $r=r_H$ by this singlet state contraction then for the two $\pm$ leptons (10^{-18}m). From eq.B10: $2\mu\gamma(1/(1\pm\epsilon)) = 2\mu 917(1/(1\pm\epsilon)) =$

$$E = \frac{2m_p}{\sqrt{1-\Delta\epsilon-\frac{r_H}{r}}} \left(\frac{1}{1\pm\epsilon} \right) = \frac{2m_p}{\sqrt{1-\Delta\epsilon-\frac{r_H}{r_H}}} \left(\frac{1}{1\pm\epsilon} \right) = \frac{2m_p}{\sqrt{\Delta\epsilon}} \left(\frac{1}{1\pm\epsilon} \right) = 85 \left(\frac{1}{1\pm\epsilon} \right) = Z_0, W^\pm$$
 as our IV quadrant
to Ist quadrant rotation Proca equation showed us. Z_0 or $W = 85 \frac{1}{1\pm\epsilon}$ negative ϵ means charged.
Positive ϵ is neutral as shown in case 1 and case 2 of ch.8 partII..

IV → I quadrant rotation through those 2 neutrinos gives 2 objects. $r_H=0$
 $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\epsilon/(1+\epsilon))}] - 1 = \Delta\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)$. Because of the $\pm$ square root $E = E + -E$ so E rest mass is 0 or $\Delta\epsilon = (2\Delta\epsilon)/2$ reduced mass.
Note we get SM particles out of composite e,v using required eq.16 rotations.
In these eq.16 axis to axis 4 rotations (getting the 4 Bosons: W^+, W^-, Z_0, γ) we have a short cut way of deriving the Standard Model of particle physics (SM): **The ultimate reality check!!!**

C6 Object B Effect On Inertial Frame Dragging (from appendix B)

The fractal implications are that we are inside a cosmological positron inside a proton $2P_{3/2}$ state at $r=r_H$ state. The cosmological object (electron) we are inside of is a positron and call it object A which orbits electron object B with a given distant 3^{rd} object C. Object B is responsible for the mass of the electron since it's frame dragging creates that Kerr metric $(a/r)^2 = m_e c^2$ (B2) result used in eq.A4. So Newpde ground state $m_e c^2 \equiv \langle H_e \rangle$ is the fundamental Hamiltonian eigenvalue defining idea for composite e,v, $r=r_H$ implying Fermi 4 point $E = \int \psi^\dagger H \psi dV = \int \psi^\dagger \psi H dV = \int \psi^\dagger \psi G$
Recall for composite e,v all interactions occur inside r_H $(4\pi/3)\lambda^3 = V_{rH}$. $\frac{1}{V^{1/2}} = \psi_e = \psi_3 \frac{1}{V^{1/2}} =$

$$\psi_v = \psi_4 \text{ so } 4\text{pt} \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 \psi_3 \psi_4 dV = 2G \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 \frac{1}{V^{1/2}} \frac{1}{V^{1/2}} dV \\ \equiv \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 G \equiv \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 (2m_e c^2) dV_{rH} = \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 (2m_e c^2) \psi_2 dV_{rH} \quad (\text{A8})$$

Object C adds it's own spin (eg., as in 2^{nd} derivative eq.A1) to the electron spin (1,IV quadrants) and the W associated with the $2P_{3/2}$ state at $r=r_H$ thereby adds a derivative in a neutrino quadrant (fig.4) thereby including neutrinos in the Fermi 4pt. So 2^{nd} derivative

$$\Sigma((\gamma^\mu \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} dx_\mu) - i\kappa)(\gamma^\nu \sqrt{\kappa_{\nu\nu}} dx_\nu + i\kappa)\chi = \Sigma((\gamma^\mu \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} dx_\mu) - i\kappa)\psi \text{ so } \frac{1}{2}(1\pm\gamma^5)\psi = \chi. \quad (\text{C9})$$

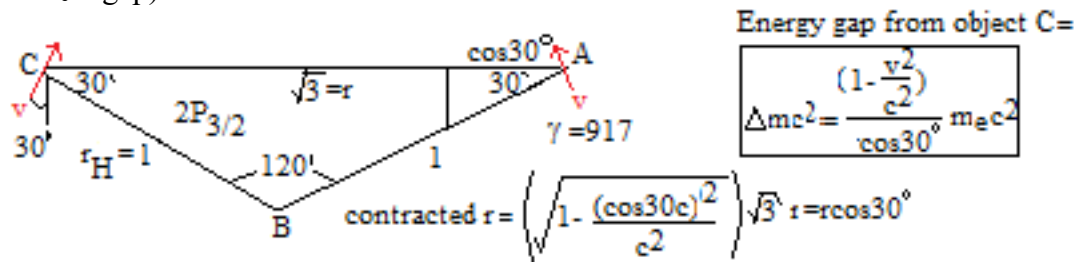
In that regard the expectation value of γ^5 is speed and varies with $e^{i3\phi/2}$ in the trifolium. The spin $1/2$ decay proton $S_{1/2} \propto e^{i\phi/2} \equiv \psi_1$, the original ortho $2P_{1/2}$ particle is chiral $\chi = \psi_2 \equiv \frac{1}{2}(1-\gamma^5)\psi = \frac{1}{2}(1-\gamma^5 e^{i3\phi/2})\psi$. Initial $2P_{1/2}$ electron ψ is constant. Start with initial ortho state χ . These γ^5 terms then modify equation A8 to read $= \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 (2m_e c^2) dV_{rH} = \int \psi_{S1/2}^* (2m_e c^2 V_{rH}) \chi dV_\phi =$

$$K \int \langle e^{\frac{i\phi}{2}} [\Delta\epsilon V_{rH}] \left(1 - \gamma^5 e^{i\phi/2} \right) \psi \rangle d\phi = K G_F \int \langle e^{i\phi/2} - \gamma^5 e^{i(4/2)\phi} \rangle d\phi = K G_F \left(\frac{2e^{i\phi}}{i} \Big|_0^{2\pi+C} - \right.$$

$\frac{2\gamma^5 e^{i4\phi}}{i4} \big|_0^{2\pi+c} = k1(1/4+i\gamma^5) = k(.225+i\gamma^5 0.974) = k(\cos 13^\circ + i\gamma^5 \sin 13^\circ)$ **deriving the 13° Cabbibo angle.** With previously mentioned CP result(direct evidence of fractal universe) get CKM matrix

C7 Object C Effect on Inertial Frame Dragging and G_F found by using eq.C8 again (N=1 ambient cosmological metric)

Review of $2P_{3/2}$ Next higher fractal scale ($X10^{40}$), cosmological scale. Recall from B2 $m_e c^2 = \Delta \epsilon$ is the energy gap for object B vibrational stable eigenstates of composite $3e$ (vibrational perturbation r is the only variable in Frobenius solution, partII Ch.8,9,10) proton. Object B puts out (from our frame of reference) a simple transverse Lorentz transformation from the LOS, a scalar effect really. In contrast object C is not moving transverse so uses the entire Lorentz transformation matrix, is a more complicated tensor effect, so not necessarily just a repeated E&M. Observer in object A. $\Delta m_e c^2$ gap=object C scissors eigenstates. is what we see at object A but $\Delta m_e c^2$ gets boosted by γ by rotation into the object B direction.(to compare with the object B $m_e c^2$ gap).



From fig 7 $r^2 = 1^2 + 1^2 + 2(1)(1)\cos 120^\circ = 3$, so $r = \sqrt{3}$. Recall for the positron motion $\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}}} = 917$.

So start with the distances we observe which are the Fitzgerald contracted $AC =$

$r_{CA} = 1 \sqrt{1 - \frac{\cos^2 30^\circ c^2}{c^2}} \sqrt{3} = .866 = \cos 30^\circ = CA$ and Fitzgerald contracted $AB = r_{BA} = x/\gamma = 1/\gamma$ so for Fitzgerald contracted $x=1$ for AB (fig7). We can start at $t=0$ with the usual Lorentz transformation for the time component.

$$t' = \gamma(ct - \beta x) = kmc^2.$$

since time components are Lorentz contracted proportionally also to mc^2 , both with the γ multiplication.

In the object A frame of reference we see $\Delta m_e c^2$ which is the average of left and right object C motion effect. We go into the AB frame of reference to compare the object B $m_e c^2$ with this $\Delta m_e c^2$. Going into the AB frame automatically boosts $\Delta m_e c^2$ to $\gamma \Delta m_e c^2$. So start from a already Fitzgerald contracted x/γ . Next do the time contraction γ to that frame:

$$t'' = k\gamma \Delta m_e c^2 = \gamma \beta r_{AB} = \gamma \beta \left(\frac{x}{\gamma} \right) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}}} \beta \left(\sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}} \sqrt{1} \right) = \beta$$

with k defining the projection of tiny $\Delta m_e c^2$ “time” CA onto $BA = \cos \theta =$ projection of BA onto CA. But $m_e c^2$ is the result of object B of both of the motion and inertial frame dragging reduction (D9) so its γ is large. To make a comparison of ΔE to AB mass $m_e c^2$ CA is rotated and translated to the high speed AB direction and distance with its large γ so thereby *object C becomes mathematically object B* with the same k because of these projection properties of: CA onto BA. So we define projection k from projection of $m_e c^2$: So again

$$t'=\gamma(ct-\beta x)=kmc^2=t'=km_e c^2 = \gamma\beta r_{CA} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}}\right)\beta \left(\sqrt{1-\frac{\cos^2 30^\circ v^2}{c^2}}\sqrt{3}\right)=\gamma\beta \cos 30^\circ$$

Take the ratio of $\frac{k\gamma\Delta m_e c^2}{km_e c^2}$ to eliminate k: thus

$$\frac{k\gamma\Delta m_e c^2}{km_e c^2} = \frac{\gamma\beta\left(\frac{x}{\gamma}\right)}{\gamma\beta r_{CA}} = \frac{1\beta 1}{\gamma\beta \cos 30^\circ} = \frac{1}{\gamma \cos 30^\circ} \quad \text{so}$$

$$\Delta m_e c^2 = \frac{\beta m_e c^2}{\beta \cos 30^\circ \gamma^2} = \frac{\left(1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}\right)m_e c^2}{\cos 30^\circ} \quad (C10)$$

allowing us to finally compare the energy gap caused by object C ($\Delta m_e c^2$) to the energy gap caused by object B ($m_e c^2$, C8). So to summarize $\Delta E = (m_e c^2 / ((\cos 30^\circ)^2 917^2)) = m_e c^2 / 728000$. So the energy gap caused by object C is $\Delta E = (m_e c^2 / ((\cos 30^\circ)^2 917^2)) = m_e c^2 / 728000$. The weak interaction thereby provides the ΔE perturbation ($\int \psi^* \Delta E \psi dV$) inside of r_H creating those Frobenius series (partII) $r \neq 0$ states, for example in the unstable equilibrium $2P_{1/2}$ electrons m_e . so in the context of those e, ν rotations giving W and Z_0 . The G can be written for E&M decay as $(2mc^2)XV_{rH} = 2mc^2 [(4/3)\pi r_H^3]$. But object C Hamiltonian is a higher ranked tensor than (uniform scalar object Bs) so because this added object C rotational motion is eq.A9 Fermi 4 point it is entirely different than a mere 'weak' E&M. So for weak decay from equation A8 it is $G_F = (2m_e c^2 / 728,000)V_{rH} = G_F = 1.4 \times 10^{-62} \text{ J}\cdot\text{m}^3 = 9 \times 10^{-4} \text{ MeV}\cdot\text{F}^3$ **the strength of the Fermi 4pt weak interaction constant** which is the coupling constant for the Fermi 4 point weak interaction integral. Note $2m_e c^2 / 729,000 = 1.19 \times 10^{-19} \text{ J}$. So $\Delta E = 1.19 \times 10^{-19} / 1.6 \times 10^{-19} = .7 \text{ eV}$ which $\pm$ that r perturbation (instability) states in the Frobenius solution (partII) and so weak decay. is our ΔE gap for the weak interaction (from operator H) inside the Fermi 4pt. integral for G_F .

The perturbation r in the Frobenius solution is caused by this ΔH in $(\int \psi^* \Delta H \psi dV)$ with available phase space $\psi^* = \psi_p \psi_e \psi_\nu$ for $\psi = \psi_N$ decay where ψ_e and ψ_ν are from the factorization. The neutrino adds a $e^2(0)$ to the set of $e^2 10^{40N}$ electron solutions to Newpde r_H with electron charge $\pm e$ and intrinsic angular momentum conservation laws $S=1/2$ holding for both e and ν .

The neutrino mass increases with nonisotropic homogenous space-time (C8 and our direction of motion here) whereas that Kerr metric $(a/r)^2$ term (B2) in general is isotropic and homogenous and so only effects the electron mass.

C8 NONhomogeneous and NONisotropic Space-Time

Recall 2D $N=1$ and that 2D $N=0$ (perturbation) orientations are not creatable so we have $2D+2D=4D$ degrees of freedom. But this is all still embedded in the same complex (2D) plane. So this theory is still complex 2D Z then. Recall the $\kappa_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu}$ metrics (and so R_{ij} and R) were generated in section 1.

In that regard for 2D for a homogenous and isotropic g_{ij} we have identically $R_{\mu\mu} - 1/2 g_{\mu\mu} R = 0 \equiv \text{source} = G_{00}$ since in 2D $R_{\mu\mu} = 1/2 g_{\mu\mu} R$ identically (Weinberg, pp.394) with $\mu=0, 1 \dots$ Note the 0 ($=E_{\text{total}}$ the energy density source) and we have thereby proven the existence of a net zero energy density vacuum. Thus our 2D **theory implies the vacuum is really a vacuum!** It is then the result of the fractal and 2D nature of space time!

A ultrarelativistic electron is essentially a transverse wave 2D object (eg., the $2P_{1/2}$ electron in the neutron). In a isotropic homogenous space time $G_{00}=0$. Also from sect.2 eqs. 7 and 8 (9) occupy the same complex 2D plane. So eqs. 7 and 8 is $G_{00} = E_e + \sigma \cdot p_r = 0$ so $E_e = -\sigma \cdot p_r$ So given the negative sign in the above relation the **neutrino chirality is left handed**.

But if the space time is not isotropic and homogenous then G_{00} is not zero and so the **neutrino gains mass** (These two ν masses cancel out in the IV $\rightarrow$ I rotation of C4 γ)

C9 Derivation of the Standard Electroweak Model from Newpde but with No Free parameters

Since we have now derived M_W , M_Z and their associated Proca equations, and Dirac equations for m_τ, m_μ, m_e etc., and G, G_F, k_e^2 Maxwell's equations, etc. we can now write down the usual Lagrangian densities that implies these results. In the formulation $M_Z = M_W / \cos\theta_W$ you can find the Weinberg angle θ_W , $\sin\theta_W = e/g$, $g'\cos\theta_W = e$; solve for g and g' , etc., We will have thereby derived the standard model from first principles (i.e., postulate 0). **It no longer contains free parameters.**

Note $C_M = -1.75$ pt really is the U(1) charge and equation 16 rotation is on the complex plane so it really implies SU(2) (C1) with the sect. 1.2 2D eqs. $7+8+9 = G_{00} = E_e + \sigma \cdot p_r = 0$ gets the left handedness. Recall the genius of the SM is getting all those properties (of γ, Z_0, W^+, W^-) from SU(2)XU(1)_L so we really have completely derived the standard electroweak model from eq. 16 which comes out of the Newpde given we even found the magnitude of its input parameters (eg., G_F (appendix C7), Cabbibo angle C6).

Appendix M (for underlying math)

M1) D=5 if using N=-1, and N=0, N=1 contributions in same $R_{ij}=0$

Note the N=-1 (GR) is yet another δz perturbation of N=0 $\delta z'$ perturbation of N=1 observer thereby adding, if these scales share the same time coordinate, at least 1 independent parameter tiny (wrapped up) N=-1 fractal scale dimension added to our $\delta z + (dx_1 + idx_2) + (dx_3 + idx_4)$ (4+1) explaining why Kaluza Klein 5D $R_{ij}=0$ works so well: GR is really 5D if N=0 E&M included with N=-1 as in Reissner Nordstrom.

M2) Alternative ways of adding 2D+2D $\rightarrow$ 4D

Recall from section 1 that adding the N=0 fractal scale 2D δz perturbation to N=1 eq. 7 2D gives curved space 4D. So $(dx_1 + idx_2) + (dx_3 + idx_4) \equiv dr + idt$ given (eqs 5, 7a) $dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i\gamma^t dt)^2$ if $dr^2 \equiv dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2$ (3D orthogonality) so that $\gamma^r dr \equiv \gamma^x dx + \gamma^y dy + \gamma^z dz$, $\gamma^j \gamma^i + \gamma^j \gamma^i = 0$, $i \neq j$, $(\gamma^i)^2 = 1$, rewritten (with curved space $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ eq. 14-17)

$$(\gamma^x \sqrt{\kappa_{xx}} dx + \gamma^y \sqrt{\kappa_{yy}} dy + \gamma^z \sqrt{\kappa_{zz}} dz + \gamma^t \sqrt{\kappa_{tt}} idt)^2 = \kappa_{xx} dx^2 + \kappa_{yy} dy^2 + \kappa_{zz} dz^2 - \kappa_{tt} dt^2 = ds^2.$$

But there are alternatives to this 3D orthogonalization method. For example satisfying this 4D Clifford algebra and complex orthogonalization requirement is a special case of any 2 $x_i x_j$ in eq. 3 (directly from postulate 1): Imposing orthogonality thereby creates 6 pairs of eqs. 3&5. So each particle carries around it's own $dr + idt$ complex coordinates with them on their world lines. Alternatively this 2D $dr + idt$ is a 'hologram' 'illuminated' by a modulated $dr^2 + dt^2 = ds^2$ 'circle' wave (as 2nd derivative wave equation operators from eq. 11 circle) since 4 Degrees of freedom are imbedded on a 2D (dr, dt) surface here, with observed coherent superposition output as eq. 16 solutions. A more direct way is to simply write the 4 Degrees of freedom on the 2D surface as $dr + idt = (dr_1 + idt_1) + (dr_2 + idt_2) = (dr_1, \omega dt_2), (dr_2, idt_2) = (x, y, z, idt)$ where $\omega dt \equiv dz$ is the z direction spin $^{1/2}$ component ω (angular velocity) axial vector of the Newpde lepton (eqs. 7-9); which we get anyway from lepton equation Newpde. Also see M4.

*M4

Origin Of Mathematics is postulate 0

Applications of this Theory

Summary: $0=z$ is defined by its **algebraic properties**(sect.1) and by being **constant** (sect2)
(so $\delta C \equiv (\partial C / \partial R) dR = 0$ division with a **real**# ‘field’ here.).

1) **Algebraic properties defining 0:** list $0=0X0$, $1=1X1$, $1=1+0$

To introduce symbols the ‘List-define’ method then *defines* the symbols from these lists, so they are not those many (ring, field) axioms anymore. For example list $1=1X1$ and $0=0X0$ defines $z=zz$ and here list $+0$ defines (Constant) $+C$ so that list $1=1X1+0= (1+0)$ and $0=0X0+0$ defines $z=zz+C$.eq1 So eq1 (symbols) thereby gives us those algebraic properties of 0 as its associated list a **Real number** is defined to be the limit of a rational Cauchy *sequence* (that might be *large* sums) that must double here as unique *iteration* $z_{N+1}-z_N z_N = C$ to incorporate those eq1 ‘ $z=zz+0$ ’ algebraic properties of 0 in **Postulate0** as $z_0=0=z$ (if constant $C=0$, sect.2) given z_0 implies a **real** number limit iteration with its first term being the eq1 $z=zz+0$ with its algebraic properties of 0.

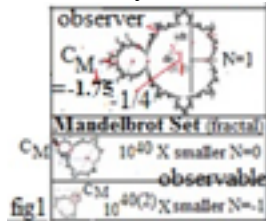
1a) **Algebraic properties of 0** (ie eq1 #s) **defining these larger numbers**

merely use new symbols such as parenthesis’ $()$ symbol multipliers zz ’ eg., **symbol** $(1+1)(1+0)$ defined from list $1X1+1X0+1X1+1X0$ etc. This implies we can then use the above eq1 list to define the distributive and associative laws and $0=1X0$. Also C is constant so $\delta C=0$ so additive inverse $C_2-C_1=0$ for *rings*. If real $C \neq 0$ (sect.2a) then eq1 can be written $ab=c$ so $b=c/a$ for *fields*

So **postulate0** (“ $z_0=0$ ”) also derives mathematics. So we can thereby plug ansatz $z=1+\delta z$ into eq1 and get $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ (3) so $\frac{-1 \pm \sqrt{1^2 + 4C}}{2} = \delta z \equiv dr + i dt$ (4) for $C < -1/4$. Thus C is complex.

2) **C is Constant** (Thus we must plug eq1 $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ (and its iteration $z_{N+1}-z_N z_N = C$) into $\delta C=0$)

2a) **Plugging the eq1 rel iteration** ($z_{N+1}-z_N z_N = C$) into δC implying $\delta C = \delta(z_{N+1}-z_N z_N) = \delta(\infty - \infty) \neq 0$ for some C . The C s that result *instead* in finite z_{∞} s (so $\delta C=0$) define the **Mandelbrot set** C_M in fig1 whose lemniscate(11) continuity along $dr \approx dR$ is required by the derivative in $\delta C \equiv (\partial C / \partial R) dR = 0$ at $C_M = C_{M(N=1)} 10^{xN}$ where $\frac{\partial C}{\partial C_M} \frac{\partial C_M}{\partial x} \frac{\partial x}{\partial R}$ extremum scale jump xN is at $C_M = -1.75$ ($N=1$) with the largest $x \approx 40$. Eg. for huge fig1 ‘observer’ $N=1$ fractal scale $\delta z \delta z \gg \delta z$ since we always ‘observe’ tiny $N=0$ such as photon $\rightarrow$ electron-atomic scale interactions. So extreme $-1/4, -1.75$ solve $\delta C=0$ so are the only allowed zoom points (pulling fig1) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A>



are the continuous lemniscate dR axis shapes pulled from that http zoom.

2b) **Plugging eq1 directly into $\delta C=0$** is also required. So given eq1 and thus equations 3,4 $\delta C = \delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = \delta \delta z + 2(\delta \delta z) \delta z \approx \delta(\delta z \delta z) = \delta((dr + i dt)^2) = \delta[(dr^2 - dt^2) + i(dr dt + dt dr)] = 0 =$ (5)

Minkowski metric + **Clifford algebra** $\equiv$ **Dirac equation** (See eq7a γ^μ derivation from eq5.). But

($N=0$, 2D) $\delta \delta z$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of freedom for the ($N=1$, 2D) independent Dirac dr implying 2D Dirac + 2D Mandelbrot = 4D Dirac **Newpde** $\equiv \gamma^\mu (\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}}) \partial \psi / \partial x_\mu = (\omega/c) \psi$ for v, e ; $\kappa_{00} = e^{i(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))} r_H/r$, $\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1+2\Delta\epsilon r_H/r)$; $r_H = C_M/\xi = e^2 \times 10^{40N}/m$ (fractal jumps $N = -1, 0, 1, \dots$) $1 > \epsilon \equiv \mu \gg \Delta\epsilon \equiv m_e$ (appendix A,B, C, fig2). Postulate0 means *real* 0 exists (causing the newpde to have *real* eigenvalue operators). Thus a **number** dr/ds “exists” if it’s also a *real* eigenvalue on the eigenfunction ψ of the Newpde. davidmaker.com

3) **completeness and choice**

Also note our postulate of 0 with that **eq1** (ie $z=zz+C$) provides the important mathematical concepts of “**Completeness**” ($\min(zz-z)>0$) given $(1/16-(-1/4)=5/16>0)$ for the $-C$ domain (sect.2) of $(-1.75,-1/4)$ and “**choice**” (since the single “choice” function is “ $z=zz+C$ ”) which are thereby NOT axioms anymore. Also *counting* the zoom trifurcations (real eigenvalue counters in the Mandelbrot set given sect.2 Dirac eq result of a plugin) replaces **Peano’s counting axioms** (of mathematical induction).

2) C is **real** and **Constant** so we must plug **eq1** and its iteration into $\delta C=0$

So **postulate0** (“ $z_0=0$ ”) also derives mathematics, including δC . So we can thereby plug ansatz

$z=1+\delta z$ into **eq1** and get $\delta z+\delta z\delta z=C$ (3) so that $\frac{-1\pm\sqrt{1^2+4C}}{2}=\delta z\equiv dr\pm i dt$ (4) for $C<-1/4$. Thus C is

complex. Recall the definition of **real0** ($\equiv z_0$) implies a rational Cauchy *sequence* here doubling, as we saw in above sect1, as “*iteration*” $z_{N+1}-z_N z_N=C$ so requiring

I **Plugging the eq1 rel iteration** ($z_{N+1}-z_N z_N=C$) into δC implying $\delta C=\delta(z_{N+1}-z_N z_N)=\delta(\infty-\infty)\neq 0$ for some C . The C s that result *instead* in finite z_∞ s (so $\delta C=0$) define the **Mandelbrot set** C_M in fig1 whose lemniscate(11) continuity along $dr\approx dR$ is required by the derivative in $\delta C\equiv(\partial C/\partial R)dR=0=dC=dC_M 10^{xN}$ with its max extremum scale jump xN at $C_M=-1.75$ where the largest $x\approx 40$, fig.9. Eg. for huge N th fractal scale $|\delta z| \gg 1$: AppA, fig1. So extreme $-1/4, -1.75$ solve $\delta C=0$ so the only allowed zoom points (to pull out fig1) on <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A>

II **Plugging eq1 directly into $\delta C=0$** is also required. So given eq1 and thus equations 3,4 $\delta C=\delta(\delta z+\delta z\delta z)=\delta\delta z(1)+2(\delta\delta z)\delta z\approx\delta(\delta z\delta z)=\delta((dr+idt)^2)=\delta[(dr^2-dt^2)+i(dr dt+dt dr)]=0=$ (5)

Minkowski metric + **Clifford algebra** $\equiv$ **Dirac equation** (See eq7a γ^μ derivation from eq5.). But

($N=0, 2D$) $\delta\delta z$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of freedom for the ($N=1, 2D$)_independent Dirac dr implying $2D$ Dirac+ $2D$ Mandelbrot= $4D$ Dirac

Newpde $\equiv\gamma^\mu(\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}})\partial\psi/\partial x_\mu=(\omega/c)\psi$ for v, e ; $\kappa_{00}=e^{i(2\Delta\varepsilon/(1-2\varepsilon))}-r_H/r$, $\kappa_{rr}=1/(1+2\Delta\varepsilon-r_H/r)$; $r_H=C_M/\xi=e^2 X 10^{40N}/m$ (fractal jumps $N=-1, 0, 1, \dots$) $1>>\varepsilon\equiv\mu>>\Delta\varepsilon=m_e$ (appendix A,B, C, fig2). Postulate0

means *real* 0 exists (causing the newpde to have *real* eigenvalue operators). Thus **a number**

dr/ds “**exists**” if it’s also a *real* eigenvalue on the eigenfunction ψ of the Newpde. davidmaker.com

At the end (below) we define the **existence** of numbers with real eigenvalues of the Newpde thereby explaining our $real\#$ field in the summary.

M5 Lemniscates required in dr, dt zoom: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A>

The fig1 Lemniscate (as a function of adding continuous circles left fig8) is continuous(13)

(horizontal snowman like figure) only along dr . So these δz fields of real numbers allow us to

define the general case of ε, δ arbitrarily small (so both rational and irrational ie **real**) in the limit

definition of the Newton quotient derivative $=\lim_{h\rightarrow 0} \frac{f(x+h)-f(x)}{h} = \frac{df(x)}{dx}$ so we can write $\delta C \equiv$

$\left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial r}\right) dr = 0$ thus **implying the requirement that C really is a constant** (ie $\partial C/\partial R=0$) as the

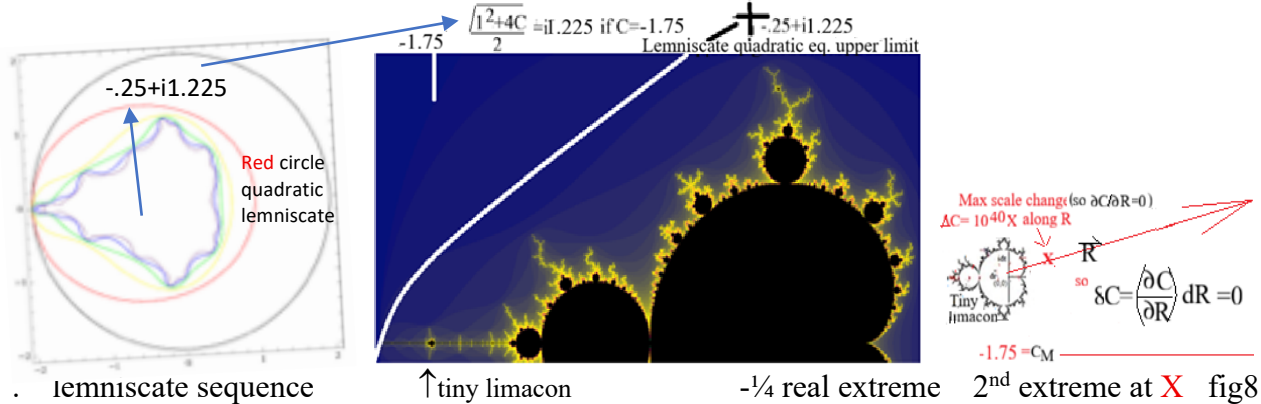
postulate demands. So to define $\delta C=0$ we *must* pull *only* the lemniscates (that look like those reclining snowmen of fig1) out of the zoom thereby **causing this zoom process to give us**

mathematically rigorous results! By zooming at $C_M=-1.75$ we **observe** fractal $10^{40N}X$ scale jumps allowing lemniscate rotation (back to that $N=1$ orientation) and so not effecting that

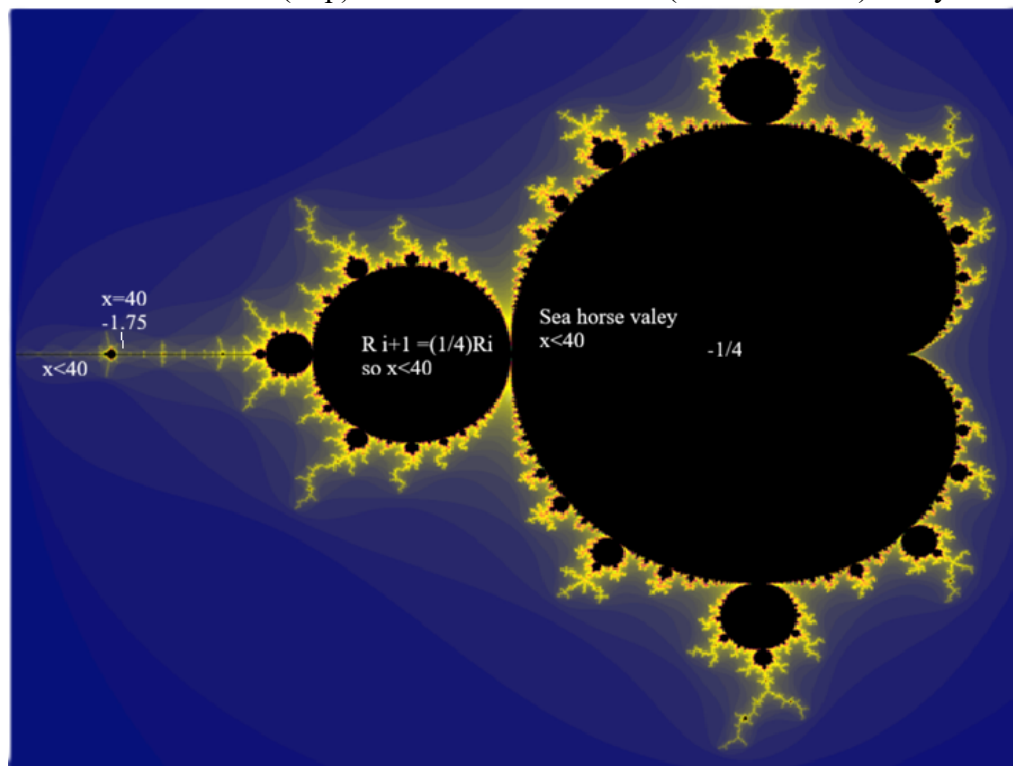
continuity of this lemniscate structure. So one $10^{40}X$ zoom is enough.

To find the **-1.75 lower boundary from these lemniscate iterations** reverse engineer on $N=1$ the lemniscates down to the second circle iteration where the 2nd circle C_n is not $0=C_0$ creating our

fundamental lemniscate quadratic equation border containing point $(-.25, i1.225)$ on that 1st extremum upper boundary. We must use that quadratic equation for that boundary because it is just as fundamental as eqs.1 & 3 are and so also has its own solutions like they do. We could have even postulated this circle equation instead of equation 1. Recall the lemniscate iteration(11) sequence is $C_{N+1}=C_N C_N + C$. $C=C_1=dr^2+dt^2$, $C_0=0$. So that quadratic circle equation is $C_2=C_1 C_1 + C$ (Note similarity to eq.1.). To find the smallest boundaries we first write



lemniscate sequence $\uparrow$ tiny limaçon $-1/4$ real extreme 2nd extreme at X fig8
 So extreme $(-1.75, -1/4)$ solve $\text{real } \delta C=0$. So we can only zoom at those two points. For example for the 2nd extreme (for $\partial C/\partial R=0$) at $X=-1.75$ zoom along some lemniscate radial R direction near dr axis (tiny limaçon) filament <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> (right fig8) to get the extreme maxima $10^{40N} X C_M$ scaling. In contrast the zoom at $-1/4$ gets the useless continuum. Alternatively to the above analytical solution, we note by inspection of the real axis of the Mandelbrot set (http) that the extremum $x=40$ (in $C=C_M 10^{40N}$) really is at $r=-1.75$ below:



$\delta C = (\partial C/\partial R) dR = 0 = d(C_M 10^{40N})$. $C = C_M$ is the postulated constant C. Along the real dr line $x < 40$ except at $R = -1.75, x=40$. So lower bound $R = -1.75$, upper bound $R = -1/4$ fig9.

Contrast with mainstream mathematics: Note here “sets” $\{x\}$ are these lists (written out as $1+1+1+\dots$) and numbers the “elements $1 \in$ of these sets. The many ring and field axioms are replaced with “lists as *definitions* of these symbols”. The *real* part of the definition of 0 (in terms of the algebra of 0) then becomes the only axiom of the “existence” of these numbers (as the real eigenvalues of the Newpde electron eigenfunction).

Thus we have the particle masses ambient inertial metric (N=1 so N=-1 also) effects

Thus we generate from this eq A3C evolution of the universe the ratio of the mass of the muon μ to mass of the tauon τ (recall Hund’s rule $2S_{1/2} \tau$ and $1S_{1/2} \mu$ from Newpde) as a function of time. The equation B2 inertial frame dragging reduction gives the magnitude of mass $\mu=\varepsilon$. $2S$ Ortho **side view** Lorentz contraction doubles the energy for $2S_{1/2}$ (from part II eq.7.1) so one $2S_{1/2}$ is the same mass as two $2P_{3/2}$. So

two $2P_{3/2}$ energy principle eigenvalue = one $2S_{1/2}$ energy principle eigenvalue

Must add $1S_{1/2}$ zpe to both sides: $2P_{3/2}+1S_{1/2}=2S_{1/2}+1S_{1/2}=SP^2$ in scalar Schrodinger equation. So we have the mass of 2 protons=tauon+muon masses and the case 1 and case 2 cases of Ch.8. Also for the $2P_{3/2}$ state at $r=r_H$ the B flux quantization implies $2X917m_e=m_p$ (from part II eq.7.1) we thereby have the mass of the electron m_e , as well which in fact is the fundamental new pde mass here. These masses are the basis for constructing the heavier particle masses eg., m_p is fundamental in baryonic, mesonic multiplets from Newpde ch.8-9. The transverse “**top view**”(so shrunk by $1/917$ Compton wavelength) muon and eq.9.22 zpe pion is fundamental to the heavy CMS particles in appendix C5 to determining the heavy CMS detector particle masses and their other properties): predictions for future LHC discoveries!

Particle mass ε represents $N=1$ (inertial) background in our zitterbewegung and in g_{00} , used later. Recall the Hund’s rule $2S_{1/2} \tau$, $1S_{1/2} \mu$ source of eq13a $r_H=e^2/\xi$, $\xi=\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon$ for required small C . It is my μ in the mercuron equation written as $W=-2\sin\mu$ which is what an $N=1$ observer far outside object A sees as our density. Note μ in figure1 below. So for maximum expansion r (low density) then $\mu=0$ and $W=0$. For smallest size $\sin\mu\sim 1$ and so $W=-1-1=-2$ highest density. So about 8by W should have been about -1.5 and now W should be about -.5. Thus $-\sin\mu=W/2$ is the zitterbewegung ψ for observer on fractal scale $N=1$

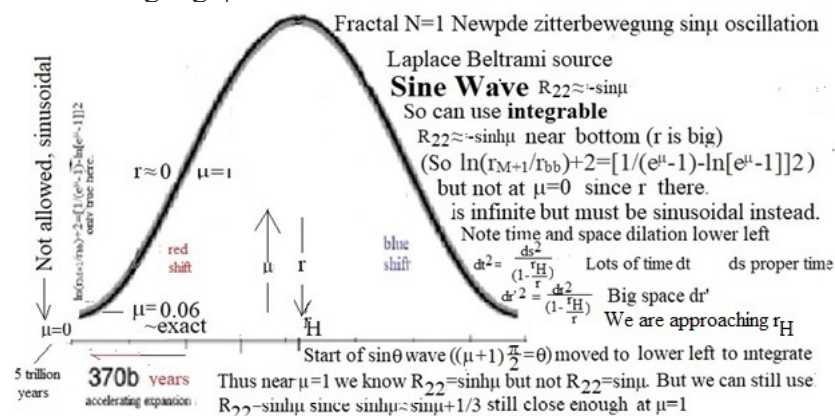


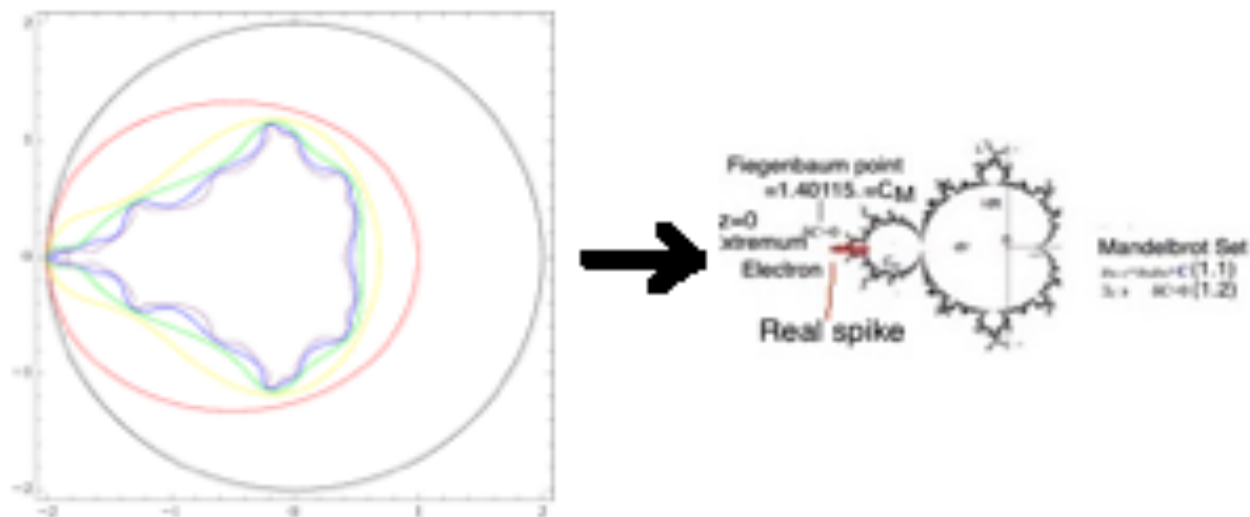
fig1

We are in a rotating Schwarzschild metric (aka a Kerr metric) and so being close to the r_H horizon we notice (mostly) ONLY the Schwarzschild metric ($(a/r)^2$ lots smaller than $dr^2/(1-r_H/r)$ when $r\sim r_H$). But near $u=1$ (near the tiny Mercuron radius) far away from any horizon (eg., the huge r_H horizon), the frame is as not dragged as much due to the nearness of object B (appendix B) as the Webb space telescope discovered observationally (eg., $2/3$ galaxies spin clockwise and they formed far away from r_H).

Amazingly Desi found the same parameter they call Dark energy -pressure/(energy density)=density= w . w is the smallest density for $w=0$ and for $w=-2$ the highest density. Desi *data* implies that $w=-1.4$ about 8by years ago and is $w=-.8$ right now. But wait a minute: Λ CDM says $w=-1$.

Underlying concept of this idea

0 is the “simplest idea imaginable”. Hold that (empty of content) thought. So this is what we really mean by “ultimate Occam’s razor idea”postulate0.



$C=-2$	$C=-1.4..$	$C=-1/4$	Extremum
Oscill	fractal	Gets real#s	How used. All true at once effects on δz
$dr/ds \neq 0$	$10^{40}X$	rational Cauchy sequence	

Lemniscate sequence (Wolfram; Weisstein, Eric) $C_{N+1}=C_N C_N + C$. $C=C_1=dr^2+dt^2$, $C_0=0$.

After an infinite number of successive approximations $C''=C'C'+C=C_M^2$

Mandelbrot calls C_M the ER, Escape Radius (see Muency).

Note then *observability* thereby implies *only* the basic fig1 Mandelbrot set structure and so not all the other parts, the flourishes, of that zoom. So we can isolate lemniscate Mandelbrot Set of fig1 implied by the perfect circle (eq.11) observability.

Degeneracy Derivation of Kiode equation at $r=r_H$

$$^2P_{3/2} \text{ energy} = ^2S_{1/2} \text{ energy}$$

$$(N=2)=(N=2)$$

$$2(2P_{3/2}) = \tau = SP^2$$

$$\text{Singlet } 0 \text{ spin } D = \tau + 1S_{1/2}$$

$$2m_p = \tau + u$$

$$3 \text{ per } m_p = 4 \text{ per } 2P^2 \text{ so}$$

$$6\psi \rightarrow 4\psi \quad 2P^2$$

Use to rewrite $2P$ and $\tau + u$ Schrodinger equations

Get Kiode equation for ratio of mass of τ and μ .

To get actual m_p mass use Paschen Back energy in magnetic field given magnetic flux quantization $h/2e = \text{flux} = BA$.

This m_p mass then gets actual τ and μ mass and electron mass.

Postulates of QM

Origin

Postulate 1 $A\psi = a\psi$

eq.11 plug in

Postulate 2 Measure A for state ψ_A and
Defining eigenvalue 'a'

define measurement as
eq.11 result eigenvalue a

Postulate 3 $\langle C \rangle = \int \psi^* C \psi dV$

Use eq.11 $C \equiv p$ in a integration by parts

Postulate 4 $i\hbar \partial \psi / \partial t = H \psi$

Schrodinger eq. special case of Newpde eq14

Postulate 5 Bohr's $\psi^* \psi$ is probability density from automatic normalization $1 + \delta z = 0 = z$ for electron $\psi = \delta z = -1$ for $N=0$, $N=-1$ fractal scales. Postulate 5 does not apply to the $N=1$ fractal scale where $\delta z \gg 1$. See line above eq.15.

So these really are not postulates at all, but come out of postulate 0 and its eq.11 and the Newpde

Some say that $p q - q p = \hbar$ is the deepest QM concept but it comes out of the SHM solution to the Schrodinger equation so it is just a special case. The deepest QM concept is the Newpde since it is the original generator of ψ .

Δ Modification of Usual Elementary Calculus ϵ, δ 'tiny' definition of the limit.

Recall that: given a number $\epsilon > 0$ there exists a number $\delta > 0$ such that for all x in S satisfying

$$|x - x_0| < \delta$$

we have

$$|f(x) - L| < \epsilon$$

Then write $\lim_{x \rightarrow x_0} f(x) = L$

Thus you can take a smaller and smaller ϵ here, so then $f(x)$ gets closer and closer to L even if x never really reaches x_0 . "Tiny" for $h \rightarrow L_1$ and $f(x+h) - f(x) \rightarrow L_2$ then means that $L=0 = L_1$ and L_2 . 'Tiny' is this difference limit.

Hausdorf (Fractal) s dimensional measure using ϵ, δ

Diameter of U is defined as $|U| = \sup\{|x - y| : x, y \in U\}$. $E \subset \cup_i U_i$ and $0 < |U_i| \leq \delta$

$$H_\delta^s(E) = \inf \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} |U_i|^s$$

analogous to the elementary $V = U^s$ where of $s=3$, $U=L$ then V is the volume of a cube $\text{Volume} = L^3$. Here however 's' may be noninteger (eg., fractional). The volume here would be the respective Hausdorf outer measure.

The infimum is over all countable δ covers $\{U_i\}$ of E .

To get the Hausdorf outer measure of E we let $\delta \rightarrow 0$ $H^s(E) = \lim_{\delta \rightarrow 0} H_\delta^s(E)$

The restriction of H^s to the σ field of H^s measurable sets is called a Hausdorf s-dimensional measure. $\text{Dim } E$ is called the Hausdorf dimension such that

$$H^s(E) = \infty \text{ if } 0 \leq s < \text{dim } E, \quad H^s(E) = 0 \text{ if } \text{dim } E < s < \infty$$

So if s implies a zero H or infinite H it is not the correct dimension. This rule is analogous to the definition of the (fractal) Mandelbrot set itself in which a C that gave infinity is rejected by the definition $\delta C = 0$ we can model as a binary pulse ($z = z z$ solution is binary $z = 1, 0$) with

$z z = z$ (1) is the algebraic definition of 1 and can add real constant C (so $z' = z' z' - C$, $\delta C = 0$ (2)), $z \in \{z'\}$

Plug $z' = 1 + \delta z$ into eq.2 and get

$$\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C \quad (3)$$

$$\text{so } \delta z = (-1 \pm \sqrt{1 + 4C})/2 = dr + i dt \quad (4)$$

for $C < -1/4$ so real line $r=C$ is immersed in the complex plane.

$z = z_0 = 0$ To find C itself substitute z' on left (eq.2) into right $z'z'$ repeatedly & get $z_{N+1} = z_N z_N - C$.

$\delta C = 0$ requires us to reject the C s for which

$-\delta C = \delta(z_{N+1} - z_N z_N) = \delta(\infty - \infty) \neq 0$. $z = zz$ solution is **1,0** so initial

gets the **Mandelbrot set** C_M (fig2) out to some $\|\Delta\|$ distance from $C=0$. Δ found from $\partial C / \partial t = 0$,

$\delta C \equiv \delta C_r = (\partial C_M / \partial (dr dt)) dr = 0$ extreme giving the Feigenbaum point $\|C_M\| = \|-1.400115..\|$ global max given this $\|C_M\|$ is biggest of all.

If s is not an integer then the dimensionality it has a fractal dimension.

But because the Feigenbaum point Δ uncertainty limit is the r_H horizon, which is impenetrable (sect.2.5, partI), ϵ, δ are not dr/ds eq.11a observables for $0 < \epsilon, \delta < r_H$. Instead $\epsilon, \delta > \Delta = r_H$ = the next $10^{40} \times$ smaller fractal scale Mandelbrot set at the Feigenbaum point.

First principles ultimate Occam's razor postulate0. But 0 is defined by its algebraic properties such as **0X1=0, 0X0=0, 1=1X1, 1=1+0** with 0 also real. So our postulate0 must imply these properties.

Origin Of Mathematics is postulate0.

(My weekend hobby)

But 0 is defined by its **algebraic properties** such as (the List) **0X0=0, 1=1X1, 1=1+0** and 0 also **real** (sect1) and Constant (ie $\delta C=0$, sect2). So our postulate0 must *at least* imply *these* listed properties. Here the 'List-define' method then *defines* the symbols from these lists, so they are not axioms anymore. For example list **1=1X1** and **0=0X0** defines $z=zz$ and here list **+0** defines (Constant) **+C** so **list 1=1X1+0= (1+0)** and **0=0X0+0 defines $z=zz+C$** .eq1 So eq1 thereby gives us those algebraic properties of 0 as these implied lists.

Algebraic properties of 0 for (Mandelbrot set sect2) *larger numbers* than 1,0 merely use new symbols such as parenthesis'()' symbol multipliers zz' eg.,symbol **(1+1)(1+0)** defined from **list 1X1+1X0+1X1+1X0** etc. This implies we can then use these above lists to define these parenthetical distributive and associative laws and $0=1X0$, $\delta C=0$ so additive inverse $C_2 - C_1 = 0$ for *rings* and **real**(sect1), $ab=c$ so $b \equiv c/a$, etc for *fields*.

Also note our postulate of 0 with that **eq1** (ie $z=zz+C$) derives the important mathematical concepts of "**Completeness**" (**min**($zz-z$)>0) given $(1/16 - (-1/4)) = 5/16 > 0$ for the $-C$ domain (sect.2) of $(-1.75, -1/4)$ and "**choice**" (since the single "choice" function is " $z=zz+C$ ") which are thereby NOT axioms anymore. Also *counting* the zoom trifurcations (real eigenvalue counters in Mandelbrot set given sect.2 Dirac eq plugin) replaces **Peano's counting axioms** (of mathematical induction). But we still need **real** numbers(sect1) and $\delta C=0$ (sect2) properties of 0 **1)real** numbers are limits of rational Cauchy *sequences* that here double as the unique *iteration* $z_{N+1} - z_N z_N = C$ needed to incorporate special eq1 case ' $z=zz+0$ ' as a subset and for at least some C this iteration also gives $\delta C=0$ (since $N+1 \leftrightarrow N$ gives divergence) as we see in sect2 on the Mandelbrot set. Clearly $z_0=0$ thereby **postulates0** since then all iteration z_N s are thereby trivially 0 as (above $C=0$) $z=zz+0$ case (which is same as postulate 0 as postulate ' $z=zz+C$ **implies real0**' **2) C is Constant** so we must plug **eq1** (and its iteration $z_{N+1} - z_N z_N = C$) into $\delta C=0$

So **postulate0** (" $z_0=0$ ") also derives mathematics, including δC . So we can thereby plug ansatz

$z=1+\delta z$ into **eq1** and get $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ (3) so that $\frac{-1 \pm \sqrt{1^2 + 4C}}{2} = \delta z \equiv dr + i dt$ (4) for $C < -1/4$. Thus C is

complex. Recall the definition of **real0** ($\equiv z_0$) implies a rational Cauchy *sequence* here doubling, as we saw in above sect1, as "*iteration*" $z_{N+1} - z_N z_N = C$ so requiring

1 **Plugging the eq1 rel iteration** ($z_{N+1}-z_N z_N=C$) into δC implying $\delta C=\delta(z_{N+1}-z_N z_N)=\delta(\infty-\infty)\neq 0$ for some C. The Cs that result *instead* in finite z_∞ s (so $\delta C=0$) define the **Mandelbrot set C_M** in fig1 whose lemniscate(11) continuity along $dr\approx dR$ is required by the derivative in $\delta C\equiv(\partial C/\partial R)dR=0=dC=dC_M 10^{xN}$ with its max extremum scale jump xN at $C_M=-1.75$ where the largest $x\approx 40$, fig.9. Eg. for huge Nth fractal scale $|\delta z| \gg 1$: AppA, fig1. So extreme $-1/4, -1.75$ solve $\delta C=0$ so the only allowed zoom points (to pull out fig1) on <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A>

II Plugging eq1 directly **into $\delta C=0$** is also required. So given eq1 and thus equations 3,4
 $\delta C=\delta(\delta z+\delta z\delta z)=\delta\delta z(1)+2(\delta\delta z)\delta z\approx\delta(\delta z\delta z)=\delta((dr+idt)^2)=\delta[(dr^2-dt^2)+i(dr\,dt+dt\,dr)]=0=$ (5)
Minkowski metric + Clifford algebra=Dirac equation (See eq7a γ^μ derivation from eq5.). But
 (N=0, 2D) $\delta\delta z1$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of
 freedom for the (N=1, 2D).independent Dirac dr implying 2D Dirac+2D Mandelbrot=4D Dirac
Newpde $\equiv\gamma^\mu(\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}})\partial\psi/\partial x_\mu=(\omega/c)\psi$ for v,e ; $\kappa_{00}=e^{i(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))}\cdot r_H/r$, $\kappa_{rr}=1/(1+2\Delta\epsilon\cdot r_H/r)$; $r_H=C_M/\xi=e^2X10^{40N}/m$ (fractal jumps N=. -1,0,1..) $1>>\epsilon\equiv\mu>>\Delta\epsilon\equiv m_e$ (appendix A,B, C,fig2). Postulated0
 means *real* 0 exists (causing the newpde to have *real* eigenvalue operators). Thus **a number**
 dr/ds “**exists**” if it’s also a *real* eigenvalue on the eigenfunction ψ of the Newpde.

davidmaker.com

These **axioms** are required to hold for all elements a, b, c of the field F :

- Associativity of addition and multiplication: $a + (b + c) = (a + b) + c$, and $a \cdot (b \cdot c) = (a \cdot b) \cdot c$.
- Commutativity of addition and multiplication: $a + b = b + a$, and $a \cdot b = b \cdot a$.
- Additive and multiplicative identity: there exist distinct elements 0 and 1 in F such that $a + 0 = a$ and $a \cdot 1 = a$.
- Additive inverses: for every a in F , there exists an element in F , denoted $-a$, called the *additive inverse* of a , such that $a + (-a) = 0$.
- Multiplicative inverses: for every $a \neq 0$ in F , there exists an element in F , denoted by a^{-1} or $1/a$, called the *multiplicative inverse* of a , such that $a \cdot a^{-1} = 1$.
- Distributivity of multiplication over
- addition: $a \cdot (b + c) = (a \cdot b) + (a \cdot c)$

[illegible]

Postulate0 gives mathematics

I explained (below) the list define method for getting both multiplicative and additive associativity and distributivity.

My Clifford algebra does not require the commutativity. Additive identity is from the $z=zz+C$ list. eq1

implies $ab=c$ when the mandelbrot set context of C not 0. So we can define $c=a/b$ and multiplicative inverses.

Additive inverse from our $dC=C1-C2=0$.

At the end (below) we define the **existence** of numbers with real eigenvalues of the Newpde thereby explaining

our real# field.

Numbers other than zero:

(3) Name $1+1 (=2)$ and $1+1+1 (=3)$.. So big numbers “named” here, but *not* postulated: eg I can name the “tooth fairy” even though it does not exist. See part 4 below for “existence” being real eigenvalues.). We can thereby derive the distributive law from these parenthesis’ rules(part1)

Review Recall from eq.7 that $dr+dt=ds$. So combining in quadrature eqs 7&11

$SNR\delta z=(dr/ds+dt/ds)\delta z=((dr+dt)/ds)\delta z=(1)\delta z$ (11c,append) and so having come *full circle* back to postulate 1 as a real eigenvalue ($1\equiv$ Newpde electron). For all the rotations in fig.4 (except the eq.11 IVth to Ist quadrants: in eq.B1 each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each v

$v)\left[\left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds}\right) + \left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds}\right)\right] \delta z = 2 \frac{ds}{ds} \delta z = 2(1)\delta z$ Equation 11 (sect.1) then counts units N of each 2 half integer $S=1/2$ angular momentums= $1=2$ units of electrons (spin1 for W and Z) off the light

cone. Aternatively diagonal $ds=\sqrt{2}dr$ in $\int \left(\frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr} + \frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr}\right)^2 dV = 1$ For the rotation in the eq.11

IVth to Ist quadrants (each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each v) at 45° $dr=dt$ (on the light cone in fig.4) so for Hamiltonian H: $2H\delta z=2(dt/ds)\delta z=2(1/2)\delta z=(1)\hbar\omega\delta z=\hbar\omega\delta z$ on the diagonal so that $E=p_t=\hbar\omega$ for the two v energy components, universally. Thus we can state the most beautiful result in physics that $E=Nhf$ for the energy of light with N equal N

monochromatic photons. Replaces 2nd quantization of 2 given allowed Newpde 10^{82}

electrons(appendix A2) So we really do have a binary physics signal. So, having come *full circle* then: (postulate $0\leftrightarrow$ Newpde)

Digital communication analogy: Binary ($z=zz$) 1,0 signal with white noise $\delta C=0$ in $z'+C=z'z'$. Recall the algebraic definition of 1 is $z=zz$ which has solutions 1,0.(11c). Boolean algebra. Also you could say white noise C has a variation of zero ($\delta C=0$) making it easy to filter out (eg., with a Fourier cutoff filter). So you could easily make the simple digital communication analogy of this being a binary ($z=zz$) 1,0 signal with white noise $\delta C=0$ in $z'+C=z'z'$. (However the noise is added a little differently here ($z+C=zz$) than in statistical mechanics signal theory (eg.,There you might use deconvolved signal=convolution integral [(transfer function)signal]dA)). where the 'signal' actually would equal $z+C$, not the usual $(2J_1(r)/r)^2$ psf So this is not quite the same math as in signal theory statistics statistical mechanics.)

Contrast with mainstream ring and set theory: Note here “sets” $\{x\}$ are these lists (written out as $1+1+1+...$) and numbers the “elements 1” $\in$ of these sets. The many ring and field axioms are replaced with “lists as *definitions* of these symbols”.

The *real* part of the definition of 0 (in terms of the algebra of 0) then becomes the only axiom of the “existence” of these electron numbers and corresponding real eigenvalues of the Newpde electron eigenfunction.

Mandelbrot set Appendix

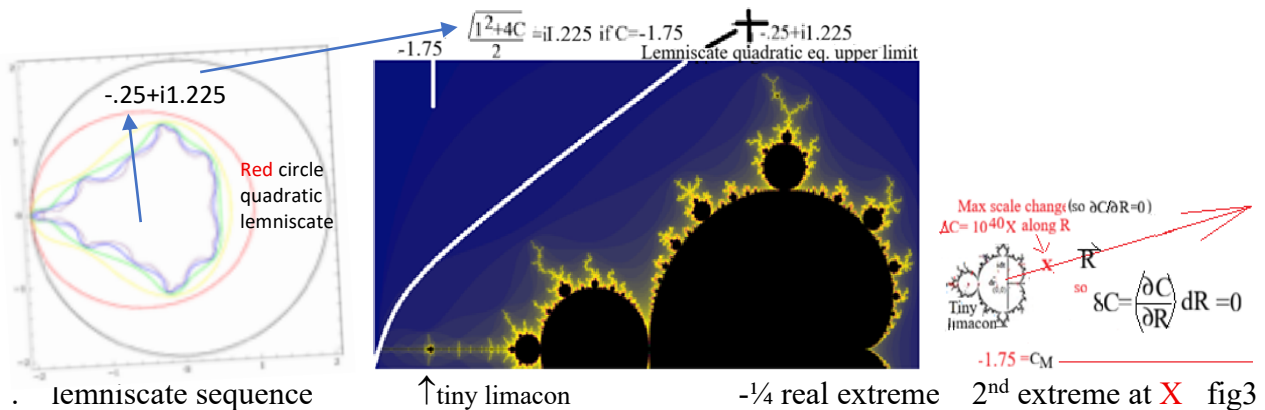
Definition of postulate “constant C” in dr,idt: $im\delta C=i(\partial C/\partial t)dt=0$ or

$$\delta C=\partial C/\partial r)_{dt}dr+i\partial C/\partial t)_{dr}dt=0$$

$im\delta C=(\partial C/\partial t)dt=0$: Our constant C must be for all scales so for the arbitrarily small ε , δ limit definition of the Newton quotient derivative $=\lim_{h\rightarrow 0} \frac{f(x+h)-f(x)}{h} = \frac{df(x)}{dx}$ allowing us to write derivative $im\delta C \equiv \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial t}\right) dt = 0$ (special case=ring inverse $C'-C'$ difference appendix M3)

$\delta C \equiv \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial s}\right) ds = 0$ with ds along some jagged line at some angle orientation for continuous antenna direction in dr, dt plane can also be along dt so possibly $\partial C/\partial t=0$ so locally allowing C to be constant for our postulate. But this antenna continuity ends at antenna tips so $\partial C/\partial t$ cannot exist beyond these tips ie in this haze. The discontinuous Mandelbrot set haze just beyond these tips must therefore be ignored in fig1. So we have to include tip extreme of this (constant C) defined set. Therefore by inspection the set is not even defined above peak tip $-.25+i1.0703$ along the $-.25$ vertical line and larger than $-.25$ on the dr line in fig1.

$\delta C = \partial C/\partial r)_{dt} dr + i \partial C/\partial t)_{dr} dt = 0$: So must include $\delta C = (\partial C/\partial t) dt = 0$ tip extreme
The fig1 Lemniscate (as a function of adding continuous circles fig3) is continuous(13) along dr . So these δz fields of real numbers allow us to define the general case of ε, δ arbitrarily small (and not just snippets) in the limit definition of the Newton quotient derivative $= \lim_{h \rightarrow 0} \frac{f(x+h) - f(x)}{h} = \frac{df(x)}{dx}$ so we can write $\delta C \equiv \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial r}\right) dr = 0$ thus **implying the requirement that C really is a constant** (ie $\partial C/\partial R=0$) as the postulate demands. So to define $\delta C=0$ we *must* pull only the lemniscates of fig1 out of the zoom. Also a lemniscate boundary and so the maximum jump fractal scale provide our two extreme since they are just two ways of writing the same boundary, one as 1.75 on the N th fractal scale and the other as 1.75×10^{40} (maximum) on the **$N-1$ th fractal scale, making them two separate extreme giving one boundary**. To find this boundary (and thereby this number -1.75) reverse engineer the lemniscates down to the second circle iteration where the 2^{nd} circle C_n is not $0=C_0$ creating our fundamental lemniscate quadratic equation border containing point $(-.25, i1.225)$ on that 1^{st} extremum upper boundary. We must use that quadratic equation for that boundary because it is just as fundamental as eqs.1 & 3 and so also has its own solutions like they do. We could have even postulated this circle equation instead of equation 1. Recall the lemniscate iteration sequence is $C_{N+1} = C_N C_N + C$. $C = C_1 = dr^2 + dt^2$, $C_0 = 0$. So that quadratic circle equation is $C_2 = C_1 C_1 + C$ (Note similarity to eq.1.). To find the smallest boundaries we first write



lemniscate sequence $\uparrow$ tiny limaçon $-1/4$ real extreme 2^{nd} extreme at X fig3
So extreme $(-1.75, -.25)$ solve $real \delta C=0$. So we can only zoom at those two points. For example for the 2^{nd} extreme (for $\partial C/\partial R=0$) at $X=-1.75$ zoom along some lemniscate radial R direction near dr axis (tiny limaçon) filament <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> (right fig3) to get the extreme maxima $10^{40N} X C_M$ scaling. In contrast the zoom at $-.25$ gets a continuum.

Summary: So $(-1.75, -1/4)$ solves $real \delta C=0$.

$-1.75 = C_M$ yields lemniscates with $10^{40N} X C_M$ scaling. So for *observer* huge N th scale $|\delta z| \gg 1/4$

$-1/4$ rational Cauchy sequence $(z_{N+1} - z_N z_N = C) = -1/4, -3/16, -55/256, \dots 0$. So 0 is a **real** #. QED

So we use only two points on the Mandelbrot set

-1/4, -1.75.. are then the only $\delta C=0$ (peak, valley extreme respectively) 2 solutions again implying also one rational Cauchy sequence as $(z_0=0)$ our iteration. Thus only at $CM=-1.75..$ can we **observe** (i.e., do physics and http zoom) in all N rotated and scaled fractal scales to $N=1$, with rotation and scaling being mere frame of reference changes not effecting that continuity of the lemniscate structure.

Contrast with mainstream set theory: Note here “sets” $\{x\}$ are these lists and numbers the “elements” $\in$ of these sets many ring and field axioms replaced by the “lists as *definitions* of these symbols”. The *real* part of the definition of 0 (in terms of the algebra of 0) then becomes the only axiom of the “existence” of these numbers (as the real eigenvalues of the Newpde electron eigenfunction). The $r < -1/4$ for $|t| > 0$ making $r = -1/4, t = 0$ a open set neighborhood in both the t and r directions for $r < -1/4$. Also the Mandelbrot set lemniscate dr component (dr, dt) neighborhood becomes the source of continuity and so $\partial C / \partial R$ derivatives in $\delta C = 0 = (\partial C / \partial R)_{dt} dR$ with component can be rewritten as $(\partial x / \partial R)(\partial C / \partial x)_{dt} dx (\partial R / \partial x) = (10^{-x})(\partial C / \partial x)_{dt} dx (10^x) = (\partial C / \partial x)_{dt} dx = 0$ at limit point $r = -1.75$ where $x = 40$ in $C = 10^x$. So largest changes in C for small changes in x $r = -1.75$. and limit point $t = 0$ limits in both the r and t directions for $r > -1/4$ making a limit neighborhood sphere and allowing nonrandom fractal ϵ, δ perturbations of this limit.

Part I FOREWORD (Referencing Newpde and composite 3e at $r=r_H$)

Maker's New Pde Implies The Strong Interaction Without A Host of Assumptions

I am writing in support of David Maker's new generalization of the Dirac equation. (New pde)
For example at his $r=r_H$ Maker's new pde $2P_{3/2}$ state fills first, creating a 3 lobed shape for $\psi^*\psi$.
At $r=r_H$ the time component of his metric is zero, so clocks slow down, *explaining the stability of the proton*. The 3 lobed structure means the electron (solution to that new pde) spends 1/3 of its time in each lobe, *explaining the multiples of 1/3e fractional charge*. The lobes are locked into the center of mass, can't leave, *giving asymptotic freedom*. Also there are 6 2P states *explaining the 6 quark flavors*. P wave scattering *gives the jets*. Plus the S matrix of this new pde gives the W and Z as resonances (*weak interaction*) and the Lamb shift but this time without requiring renormalization and higher order diagrams. Solve this new pde with the Frobenius solution at $r=r_H$ and get the hyperon masses. Note we mathematically *solved* the new pde in each of these cases, *we did not add any more assumptions*. In contrast there are many assumptions of QCD (i.e., masses SU(3), couplings, charges, etc.,) versus the one simple postulate of Maker's idea and resulting pde.

Many assumptions are in reality a mere list of properties. One assumption means you actually understand the phenomena.

Dr. Jack Archer
PhD Physicist

Concerns the e,v composite Standard electroweak Model and 3e composite

Physics Theories Interconnected In Maker Theory

A cosmologist has probably asked: What is dark energy? What is the source of the dipole moment in CMBR? Why is gravity only attractive? A particle physicist has probably wondered: Why is the core of the SM a left handed Dirac doublet? What is the source of the nuclear force? Is gauge invariance needed? David Maker has derived a generalized Dirac equation that answers

all of these questions. Furthermore, his theory shows that all of these questions are intimately connected.

Dr. Jorge O'Farril PhD
In Particle Physics Theory

Physics Implications of the Maker Theory (**Referencing Newpde**)

“People work with a Hamiltonian which, used in a direct way, would give the wrong results, and then they supplement it with these rules of subtracting infinities. I feel that, under those conditions, you do not really have a correct mathematical theory at all. You have a set of working rules. So the quantum mechanics that most physicists are using nowadays is just a set of working rules, and not a complete dynamical theory at all. In spite of that, people have developed it in great detail. “

This sharp criticism of modern quantum field theory is quoted from a talk by Paul Dirac that was published in 1987, three years after his death: see Chapter 15 of the Memorial Volume “Paul Adrian Maurice Dirac: Reminiscences about a Great Physicist”, edited by Behram N. Kursunoglu and Eugene Paul Wigner (paperback edition 1990). Richard Feynman too felt very uncomfortable with “these rules of subtracting infinities” (renormalization) and called it “shell game” and “hocus pocus” (wikipedia.org “Renormalization”, Oct 2009). Even more recently, Lewis H. Ryder in his text “Quantum Field Theory” (edition 1996, page 390) lamented “there ought to be a more satisfactory way of doing things”.

[The third term in the Taylor expansion of the square root in equation 9 $\gamma^r \sqrt{(\kappa_r)} \partial \psi / \partial r = (\omega/c) \psi$ gives the equation 6.12.10 and so the Lamb shift and equation 8.4 gives anomalous gyromagnetic ratio so we do obtain the QED precision but without the higher order diagrams and infinite charges and masses]

In his highly critical talk Dirac went on to say:

“I want to emphasize that many of these modern quantum field theories are not reliable at all, even though many people are working on them and their work sometimes gets detailed results.” He stressed the fundamental requirement to find a Hamiltonian that satisfies the Heisenberg equation of motion for the dynamic variables of the considered system in order to obtain the correct quantum theory. After all, it was this kind of approach, not invoking the correspondence principle to classical mechanics, that led him to discover the relativistic spinor wave equation of the electron that carries his name! The underlying question here is, of course, how to modify the Hamiltonian of that original Dirac equation to incorporate a dynamical system with electromagnetic fields. As wikipedia.org, under the entry “Dirac Equation”, put it (Oct 2009): “Dirac's theory is flawed by its neglect of the possibility of creating and destroying particles, one of the basic consequences of relativity. This difficulty is resolved by reformulating it as a quantum field theory. Adding a quantized electromagnetic field to this theory leads to the theory of quantum electrodynamics (QED).” But it is just this simple additive modification of the Hamiltonian based on the correspondence principle that violates the Heisenberg equation of motion and, therefore, had been rejected by Dirac.

Dirac concluded his talk with these words:

“I did think of a different kind of Hamiltonian which is in conformity with the Heisenberg equations, but ... it has not led to anything of practical importance up to the present. Still, I like to mention it as an example of the lines on which one should seek to make advance. ... I shall continue to work on it, and other people, I hope, will follow along such lines. “

Unfortunately, nobody seemed to have listened, instead everybody continued to believe that renormalizing away those awkward infinities is the only available answer and blindly followed in the steps of QED in formulating other quantum field theories, such as those for the weak and the strong forces. This has led to a hodgepodge of complex mathematical acrobatics including the proliferation of string theories for quantum gravity and the attempts to construct a comprehensive matrix string theory (M-theory, supposedly a “theory of everything”), theories that require an unreasonable number of dimensions. Dirac would despair!

But eventually, an outsider has been looking back and took Dirac seriously. Joel David Maker, over the past two decades, has been formulating a new theory totally based on the fundamental principles laid out by Dirac. He was able to derive a new Hamiltonian for the Dirac equation to incorporate the electromagnetic (EM) field. In order to achieve this task, he basically had to create a new general relativity (GR) for the EM force by postulating that there is only one truly fundamental elementary particle, the electron - all other particles are derived from it. Maker expresses this postulate mathematically by a basic EM point source that is an observable quantum mechanical object. He then argues that the equivalence principle for an EM force from such a point source does, in fact, hold, since one has to deal with only one value of charge, namely, the electron charge. Hence, he is able to apply Einstein’s GR formalism to this simple EM point source. A new ambient metric results in which the Dirac equation needs to be imbedded, leading to a modification of the Hamiltonian that is by no means additive but is GR covariant and satisfies the requirement of the Heisenberg’s equation of motion.

Note: [the 3rd term in the Taylor expansion of the square root (see 6.12.1(Lamb shift), eq.8.4 (anomalous gyromagnetic ratio) in eq.2 pde $\gamma^r \sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})} \partial \psi / \partial r = (\omega/c)$ (1.11) contains the high precision QED results otherwise only obtainable by gauges, higher order diagrams and renormalization.]

An important ingredient of this new ambient metric is the existence of an EM Schwarzschild radius for the postulated single point source generating an electron event horizon that is directly related to the classical electron radius. It also leads to the revolutionary concept of fractal event horizons that envelope each other with deep implications for the self-similarity of the physics at different scales. Our observable physics is, however, limited to the region between the electron (more generally, Dirac particle) horizon and the next larger scale horizon, the cosmological horizon. Perturbations from higher-order scales can, however influence observations in our observable region.

Maker’s fundamentally new approach, by including the concept of observability, naturally unifies general relativity with quantum mechanics and makes GR complete (i.e. ungauged), a result, Einstein had been striving for, but was unable to achieve. In addition it provides the precision answers of QED (such as a accurate value of the Lamb shift) and other quantum field theories in a direct way without higher-order Feynman diagrams and/or renormalization. Solutions of the new GR covariant Dirac equation for the region outside the electron event horizon produce the needed physics for EM forces, QED corrections, and weak forces. Solutions for a composite Dirac particle evaluated near its event horizon (which, in a composite system, needs to be a “fuzzy” horizon and, hence, some inside observation becomes possible) provide an understanding of leptons and hadrons (baryons and mesons) as electronic S, $2P_{3/2}$ states of the multi-body Dirac particle: For example, S-states are interpreted as leptons, hybrid SP2 states as baryons. Quarks are not separate particles but are related to the three-fold lobe structure of $2P_{3/2}$

at $r=r_H$ states in this model, providing an explanation of the strong forces. Gravity is derived, as a first-higher-order effect, from the modification of the ambient EM metric by the self-similar radial expansion dynamics at the cosmological scale. This first-higher-order effect, also provides an understanding of the lepton mass differences; by including the perturbation from the next self-similar larger-scale dynamics (those of a “super cosmos”) the finiteness of neutrino masses are explained as tiny contributions from such a second-higher-order effect. Amazingly, Maker was able to deduce all these results from a basic simple postulate, namely, the existence of a single observable EM point source, which - within the formalism of Einstein’s general relativity - defines a new ambient metric.

Thus, with his radically new thinking, Maker has proven the correctness of Dirac’s lines of approach to the Hamiltonian problem. Dirac believed in the power of mathematical beauty in the search for a correct description of our observable physical world: “God used beautiful mathematics in creating the world” (thinkexist.com, Oct 2009). Beautiful mathematics it is indeed!

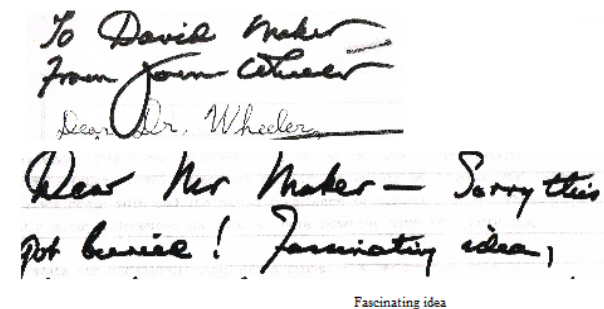
Reinhart Engelmann, Oct 2009

Maker, *Quantum Physics and Fractal Space Time*, volume 19, Number 1, Jan 1999, CSF,

concerns the fractal cosmological implications

The above reference is a publication in a refereed journal of an article on the universe as a particle in a fractal space time. Here these (fractal) objects are the result of circle mappings onto Z plane Riemann surfaces, separated by nontrivial branch cuts (see preface below). The $dr+dt$ extrema diagonals on this Z plane translate to pde’s for leptons in the ds extrema case and for bosons in the $ds^2 (=dr^2+dt^2)$ extrema case each with its own “wave function” ψ .

I attended the U.Texas for a while and as a teaching assistant I shared the mailbox rack with people like Weinberg and Archibald Wheeler. So one day on looking over at Wheeler’s a few mailboxes over on an impulse I plopped in a physics paper on this subject. Wheeler responded later in a hand written note that what I had done was a ‘fascinating idea’.



Fascinating idea

He apparently took this fractal idea seriously because 8 years later he organized a seminar at Tufts U. (1990) on a closely related concept: “the wave function of the universe” (the universe in his case as a Wheeler De Witt equation boson wavefunction). Allen Guth and Stephan Hawking also attended.

Derivation of the New Pde From the Postulate Of 0 & applications

Table of Contents

Part I Numbers $1 \equiv 1+0$ and $0 \equiv 0X0, 1 \equiv 1X1$ as symbol $z=zz$: the simplest algebraic definition of 0. So **Postulate** real number 0 if $z'=0$ and $z'=1$ plugged into $z'=z'z'+C$ (eq.1) results in some $C=0$ constant (ie $\delta C=0$). $z=0$ into eq1 gets Mandelbrot set and $z=1$ into eq.1 Dirac eq **Ch.1** Mandelbrot & Dirac get fractal Newpde e, v (N fractal scales $\times 10^{40N}$) and real#

Ch.2 Postulate0 implies more than the Newpde: also implies the Copenhagen stuff and 10^{82} electrons **e** between fractal scales such as cosmological $N=1$ **e** objects A,B,C inside $r=r_H$, $2P_{3/2}$ Newpde perturbation of κ_{00} , κ_{rr} with **e** objects B,C

Ch.3 Object B perturbation consequences from eq.17-19, including of κ_{00} and κ_{rr} in eq.4.13

Ch.5 $N=0$ eq.4.13 Application examples

Ch.6 Object C perturbation consequences

Ch.7 Note the implied $z=zz+C$ iteration numbers possibly are the larger $1+1=2$, $1+2=3$, etc (defined to be $a+b=c$) generating the symbolic rules (eg.,ring-field def.) like $a+b=b+a$) with no new axioms.

Appendix A $N=2$ observer sees what we comovers see if $R_{22}=-\sinh\mu$

Part II $2P_{3/2}$ state of Newpde at $r=r_H$: composite 3**e** only stable state besides **e** itself

Ch.8 Separation Of Variables $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ state of Newpde:

Paschen Back excited states, $\Phi=h/2e$, giving high mass hyperon multiplets

Ch.9 Frobenius Solution (To Newpde perturbs Paschen Back levels, Gets Hyperons)

Part III Approaching $N=1$ fractal scale should bring the QM back: $g_{00}=\kappa_{00}$ (eq.4.13) there

Ch.10 Metric Quantization $N=1$ result $g_{00}=\kappa_{00}$,in galaxy halos (eg.,replacing need for dark matter

1 Math Details

This Theory Is Zero

Abstract: All QM physicists know about *Lorentz* covariant(9) Dirac equation *real* eigenvalues. All mathematicians know that the limit of a Cauchy sequence of rational numbers is a Cauchy *real* number. So here we simply **postulate0**: “ $z=zz+C$ eq1 implies *real#0*” (C constant so $\delta C=0$, $z=zz$ needed for the multiplicative properties* of 0.) implying a rational Cauchy *sequence* with limit 0 thereby doubling as an *iteration* of eq1 in $\delta C=0$ that gives the (fractal)Mandelbrot set. Also plugging eq1 directly into $\delta C=0$ gives the Dirac eq. and so fractal (scales 10^{40N} XCM $_{N=0}$, fig1) *real* eigenvalues of a *generally* covariant generalization of the Dirac equation(Newpde) that does not require gauges, clearly a major discovery as shown in fig1.

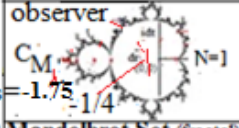
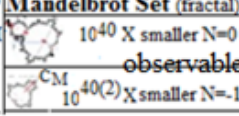
davidmaker

* Plugging $1=1+0$ consecutively into $1=1X1$ thereby *defines* ring relation $1X0=0$ and $0X0=0$. So “list $1=1X1$ -**define** symbol $z=zz$ ” gives the ring *multiplicative properties of 0* such as $1X0=0$ so with $+C$ needed for the *addition* of constants (so $\delta C=0$) in the ring-field such as that $1=1+0$ The rest of “list number-**define** symbol” replacement of ring-field axioms with single simple axiom postulate0 is in appendix M3.

Summary: So **postulate0** (ie “ $z=zz+C$ eq1 implies *real#0*”) also derives math including δC . So can plug $z=1+\delta z$ into eq1 and get $\delta z+\delta z\delta z=C$ (3) so that $\frac{-1\pm\sqrt{1^2+4C}}{2}=\delta z=dr\pm i dt$ (4) for $C<-1/4$. Thus C is complex. But the definition of *real0* $\equiv z_0$ implies that Cauchy sequence “iteration” so requires

I Plugging the eq1 rel *iteration* ($z_{N+1}-z_N z_N=C$) into $\delta C=0$ implying $\delta C=\delta(z_{N+1}-z_N z_N)=\delta(\infty-\infty)\neq 0$ for some C . The C s that result *instead* in finite z_∞ s (so $\delta C=0$) define the **Mandelbrot set** in fig1 whose lemniscate continuity (11) along $dr\approx dR$ is required by the derivative in $\delta C\equiv (\partial C/\partial R)dR=0=dC=dC_M 10^{xN}$ with its max extremum scale jump xN at $C_M=-1.75$ where the largest $x\approx 40$, fig.9. Eg.for huge N th fractal scale $|\delta z| \gg 1$: AppA,fig1. So extreme $-1/4, -1.75$ solve $\delta C=0$ so are the only zoom pts in: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> implying also our rational Cauchy sequence iteration is thereby $z_{N+1}-z_N z_N=C=-1/4, -3/16, -55/256, \dots 0$. So **0** is a *real* number (eq M1)

II **Plugging eq1** directly **into** $\delta C=0$ is also required. So given eq1 and thus equations 3,4
 $\delta C = \delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = \delta \delta z (1) + 2(\delta \delta z) \delta z \approx \delta(\delta z \delta z) = \delta((dr + idt)^2) = \delta[(dr^2 - dt^2) + i(dr dt + dt dr)] = 0 =$ (5)
Minkowski metric + **Clifford algebra** $\equiv$ **Dirac equation** (See eq7a γ^μ derivation from eq5.). But
 (N=0, 2D) $\delta \delta z$ must be small but not zero so it *automatically* provides 2 extra degrees of
 freedom for the (N=1, 2D) independent Dirac dr implying 2D Dirac + 2D Mandelbrot = 4D Dirac
Newpde $\equiv \gamma^\mu (\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}}) \partial \psi / \partial x_\mu = (\omega/c) \psi$ for ν, e ; $\kappa_{00} = e^{i(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))} - r_H/r$, $\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1+2\Delta\epsilon - r_H/r)$; $r_H = C_M/\xi =$
 $e^2 X 10^{40} N/m$ (fractal jumps N=. -1,0,1..) $\Delta\epsilon \equiv m_e$, $\epsilon = \mu \gg \Delta\epsilon$ (appendix A,B, C, fig2)

Spherical Harmonic Solutions to Newpde: $2P_{3/2}$, $1S_{1/2}$, $2S_{1/2}$ at $r=r_H$ since Stable $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$	
N=0 at $r=r_H$ $2P_{3/2}$ 3e baryons (QCD not required) Hund's rule $1S_{1/2}, 2S_{1/2}$ leptons 4 SM Bosons from 4 axis extreme rotations of e.v.	
N=-1 (i.e., $e^2 X 10^{-40} \equiv G m^2$). κ_0 is then by inspection the Schwarzschild metric $g_{\mu\nu}$ (For N=-1, $\Delta\epsilon < 1$). So we just derived General Relativity (GR) and the gravity constant G from Quantum Mechanics (QM) in one line.	
N=1 Newpde zitterwegung expansion stage is the cosmological expansion.	
N=0 Newpde spherical harmonic $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ with B flux quantization gives relativistic +e ($\gamma=917$) extremely narrowed E field lines at center explaining strong force & big Baryon Mass	observer 
N=0 The third order Taylor expansion (terms) in $\sqrt{\kappa_0}$ gives the anomalous gyromagnetic ratio and Lamb shift without the renormalization and infinities.	Mandelbrot Set (fractal) 
So κ_0 provides the general covariance of the Newpde.	
So we got a lot of physics here by mere inspection of this Newpde with no gauges!	fig1

Conclusion: So by merely *postulating* 0, out pops the whole universe, no more, no less,
 BOOM! easily the most important discovery ever made or that will ever be made again.

Factor **real** eq5

$$\delta ds = 0$$

Next factor **real** eq.5: $\delta(dr^2 - dt^2) = \delta[(dr + dt)(dr - dt)] = 0 = [[\delta(dr + dt)](dr - dt)] + [(dr + dt)[\delta(dr - dt)]] = 0$ (6)
 so $-dr + dt = ds$, $-dr - dt = ds \equiv ds_1 \rightarrow \pm e$. (7)

Given constraint $\delta ds^2 = 0$ then these eq.7 results graphically are diagonals in fig3 2nd, 3rd quadrants.
 & $dr + dt = ds$, $dr + dt = 0$; $dr - dt = ds$ $dr - dt = 0$, light cone $\rightarrow v, \bar{v}$ (diagonals in fig3 1st, 4th quadrants) (8)
 & $dr + dt = 0$, $dr - dt = 0$ so $dr = dt = 0$ (in eq.11 dr/ds) defines vacuum (while eq.4 derives spacetime) (9)
 Note that those quadrants thereby give the finite *positive* scalar **purple** in eq.7 (if *not* vacuum). It is
 finite because of the above Mandelbrot set C_M (Here at $-1.75 = C_M$) iteration definition that
 implies $\delta z \neq \infty$. This then implies the eq.5 *non* infinite 0 extremum for **imaginary** $\equiv dr dt + dt dr =$
 $0 \equiv \gamma^i dr^j dt + \gamma^j dt^i dr = (\gamma^i \gamma^j + \gamma^j \gamma^i) dr dt$ so $(\gamma^i \gamma^j + \gamma^j \gamma^i) = 0$, $i \neq j$ (from **real** eq5 $\gamma^i \gamma^i = 1$) Thus from eqs5:
 $ds^2 = dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2$ (7a)

Thus from eqs5, 7a: $ds^2 = dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2$ Note how eq5 Dirac eq. and C_M Mandelbrot set
 just fall (pop) out of eq.1, amazing!

We square eqs.7 or 8 or 9 $ds_1^2 = (dr + dt)(dr + dt) = (-dr - dt)(-dr - dt) = [dr^2 + dt^2] + (dr dt + dt dr)$
 $\equiv ds^2 + ds_3 = \text{Circle} + \text{invariant}$. **Circle** $\equiv \delta z = dse^{i\theta} = dse^{i(\Delta\theta + \theta_0)} = dse^{i((\cos\theta dr + \sin\theta dt)/(ds) + \theta_0)}$, $\theta_0 = 45^\circ$ min of
 $\delta ds^2 = 0$ given eq.7 constraint for N=0 $\delta z'$ perturbation of eq5 flat space implying a further $\delta C = 0$
 $(\partial C / \partial r)_t dr + i(\partial C / \partial t)_r dt = 0$ where $dt \approx 0$ and 45° allowed (so where also $dr \approx 0$ on $1/4 R$ circle)
 is the Feigenbaum and zoom point. We define $k \equiv dr/ds$, $\omega \equiv dt/ds$, $\sin\theta \equiv r$, $\cos\theta \equiv t$. $dse^{i45^\circ} \equiv ds'$. Take
 ordinary derivative dr (since flat space) of 'Circle'.

$$\frac{\partial \left(dse^{i \left(\frac{r dr}{ds} + \frac{t dt}{ds} \right)} \right)}{\partial r} = i \frac{dr}{ds} \delta z \text{ so } \frac{\partial (dse^{i(rk + wt)})}{\partial r} = ik \delta z, \quad k \delta z = -i \frac{\partial \delta z}{\partial r} \quad (11)$$

$k = dr/ds$ is an operator with *real* eigenvalue observables. Recall from above that we proved that
 dr is a real number. Note the derivation of eq11 from that circle.

Recall from the Mandelbrot set iteration rational Cauchy seq. starting at $-1/4$ rational# sequence
 has limit of 0 so 0 is a real number. Note for required small $C \rightarrow 0$ (for the $z = zz$ postulate 0 to

hold) $\approx \delta z \approx dr$ along the dr axis, with the limit of the real number limit 0 where our C_s are real numbers and so our eigenvalues dr/ds are real observables. So given $\delta z \equiv \psi$, $p_r \equiv \hbar k$, Note $k = dr/ds$ here is a real number. Then from given dr (in $p = dr/ds$) is real. eq.11 we can write $\langle p_r \rangle^* = \int (p_r \psi)^* \psi d\tau = \int \psi^* p_r \psi d\tau = \langle p_r \rangle$. Therefore $p_r \equiv \hbar k$ is Hermitian. Thus the Mandelbrot set iteration here did double duty also as proof of the real number eigenvalues(observables) in eq.11. Cancel that e^{i45° coefficient ($45^\circ = \pi/4$) then multiply both sides of eq.11 by $\hbar$ and define $\delta z \equiv \psi$, $p \equiv \hbar k$.

Eq.11: the familiar ‘**observables**’ p_r in
$$p_r \psi = -i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial r} \quad (11)$$

Recall from above that we proved that dr is a real number. So $k = dr/ds$ is an operator with *real* eigenvalues (So k is an observable). Also $k = 2\pi/\lambda$ (eg., in $\delta z = \cos kr$) thereby deriving the DeBroglie wavelength λ . Note the derivation of eq.11 from that circle.

Repeat eq.3 for the τ , μ respective δz Mandelbrot set lobes in fig.6 so they each have their own neutrino ν : Lepton generations.

That means the **mathematics and the physics** come from (**postulate 0**): *everything*. Recall from eq.7 that $dr + dt = ds$. So combining in quadrature eqs 7&11 SNR $\times \delta z = (dr/ds + dt/ds)\delta z = ((dr+dt)/ds)\delta z = (1)\delta z$ (11c) and so having come *full circle* back to sect.1 postulate 0 as a real#

Thus that all important Mandelbrot set iteration here did double duty also as proof of the real number eigenvalues(observables) in eq.11. Cancel that e^{i45° coefficient ($45^\circ = \pi/4$) then multiply both sides of eq.11 by $\hbar$ and define $\delta z \equiv \psi$, $p \equiv \hbar k$. The familiar ‘**observables**’ p_r in
$$p_r \psi = i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial r}$$

1.2 That figure 1 Mandelbrot set structure can be pulled out of the zoom clutter because of the above 4X circle observability sequence in fig1

We can pull out the above 4X *circle* observability sequence in fig1 from the zoom clutter

Recall C is a function on the complex (dr, idt) plane so
$$\delta C = \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial r}\right)_t dr + \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial t}\right)_r idt = 0 \quad (12)$$

implying there are several $\delta C = 0$ (dr, idt) extreme possible here. The first 1D extremum is provided by eq.4 and is that dr axis extremum $C_M = -1/4$ which incidently is the only rational number extremum on our C_M . Another extremum clearly is that $\partial C/\partial t = 0$, $dr = \text{constant}$. The last 1D extremum is $\partial C/\partial r$, dt constant $N=2$ (observable internal QMS jumps in fig 1, partIII) with the rest unobservable.

The only 2D dr, idt extremum we divide eq.12 by dt so that fig.1 4X sequence of those *observable* circles $dr/dt = darea_M \neq 0$ (so eq.11 observables) the highest level $\delta C = 0$ extremum

given the decreasing observable *real* circle radius sequence
$$\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\partial C}{\partial (drdt)_m} dr_m =$$

$$\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\partial C}{\partial area_m} dr_m = \lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\partial C}{\partial Circle_m} dr_m = KX0 = 0 \text{ (since } dr_\infty \approx 0) = \text{Fiegenbaum point} = f^\alpha =$$

$(-1.40115, i0) = C_M \equiv \text{end}$ and our final *realization* of $\delta C = 0$. So random circles in the zoom don't do $\delta C = 0$. Note if a circle (or many circles) is rotated (U), translated (D), shrunk (S) equally in

both dimensions (i.e., $(\partial x^j/\partial x'^k) f^j = f'^k \equiv \begin{bmatrix} f'_{1N} \\ f'_{2N} \end{bmatrix} = S_N \begin{bmatrix} U_{11} & U_{12} \\ U_{21} & U_{22} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} f \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} D_{1N} \\ D_{2N} \end{bmatrix}$) it is still a circle,

eq.11 still holds, so *it's still an observable* as seen in the N fractal scale zoom. Thus you can pick out from that zoom these fig.1 Mandelbrot set extremum 4Xdiameter circles as the only

observables and $\delta C = 0$ extremum geometry in all that clutter. Reset the zoom, restart at such $S_N C_M = 10^{40N} C_M$ in eq.17.

1.3 Source of $r_H = C_M/\xi \equiv e^2/m$ input into the Newpde

So for $N=0$ eq.3 $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ reads $C \approx \delta z$. So that postulated small $C \approx 0$ implies an eq.5 Lorentz (Fitzgerald) contraction (9) $1/\gamma$ boosted frame of reference (fig.6) **small** $C \approx \delta z / \gamma = C_M / \xi = \delta z'$ (10) to make C small with fig6 giving the only stable multi eq.7 object $(\tau + \mu)/2 = m_p \equiv \xi_1$

1.4 $\delta C=0$ so take variation of $C=C_M=\xi \delta z$

So this same ξ is merely large in eq.10 with this $N=0$ $\delta z'$ the curved space perturbation $\delta z'$ in eqs.11,16. Also in *sect.1* $z'=1+\delta z$ z is called the perturbation z' . So on $N=0$ $\delta C=0 = \delta(\delta z) = \delta(z'-1) = \delta z = 0$ so even perturbation z is the extreme of $|-1$ or $z=0$ corresponding to fundamental $z=0,1$.

So take variation $\delta C = \delta C_M = (\delta \xi) \delta z + \xi \delta \delta z = 0$. Also recall ansatz $z=1+\delta z$. So

δz is small so $\delta \xi$ and ξ can be large (**unstable large mass $\tau + \mu$** , fig.6). (14)

And extremum perturbation $z=1$ is the reduced mass $\tau + \mu = 2m_p$. For large

$|\delta z|$ in the above variation then

$\delta \xi$ and ξ can be small (**stable small mass: electron** ground state δz (15)

with perturbation $\delta z = -1$

From here on look only at what we are **allowed to observe**: eq.11 circles: so $\delta(ds^2)=0$, proper frame. **Nothing else matters but these observables**. (Which are also $N < 1$ for $N=1$ observer except for observer $N=2$ seeing what we see: 'observables' can thereby be $N=1$ cosmology objects (eq.4.3a).

For $N=1$ Also need a $C \approx 0$ for $z=1$ plug in

For the $N=1$ huge observer $\delta z \gg \delta z \delta z$ from eq.3. Thus the required $N=-1, N=0$ tiny observable ($\delta z' \ll \delta z$) is a perturbation of the eq.7 $\delta z \approx dr \approx dt$ at 45° so $(dr - \delta z') + (dt + \delta z') \equiv dr' + dt' = ds$ (16)

But for the high energy big $\delta \delta z$ (extreme "axis" perturbations Ch6) δz is small. So finding big $\delta \delta z$ 'observables' requires we artificially stay on circle implying this additional $\delta z'$ eq7 perturbation.

So with eq.5 Lorentz γ frame of reference (the required) small $C = \delta z' = C_M / \gamma = C_M / \xi$ (≈ 0 required since $z=1+\delta z'$) so big ξ . $C_M = e^2 10^{40N}$ defines charge, $\xi = \gamma$ defines mass.

At high energy Lorentz boost $1/\gamma$ of $\lambda = \delta z = dr$ then gets small relative to 1 and so $\delta \delta z$ gets bigger since we start approaching $N=0$ instead (of $N=1$) and so eq.5 fails except for **observables** if for them we still keep (circle) $dr^2 - dt^2 = ds^2 = \text{radius}^2$ constant by expressing 'large $\delta \delta z'$ ' as a rotation at 45° in a slightly modified eq.7:

For $N=0$ $\theta_0 = 45^\circ$ min of $\delta ds^2 = 0$ given eq.7 constraint $\delta z'$ perturbation of eq5 flat space and so $\delta z'$ in eq.16 is large relative to dr, dt . So given the max extremum for ds^2 is on the axis' each extreme can now be $\Delta \theta = \pm 45^\circ$. So in eq.16 the 4 rotations $45^\circ + 45^\circ = 90^\circ$ define 4 Bosons (see Ch.6). But

For $N=-1$ $45^\circ - 45^\circ$ $N < 0$ then contributes (appendix A2) so you also have other (smaller and **infinitesimal** $N=-1$) fractal scale extreme $\delta z'$ (eg., tiny Feigenbaum pts so $N=1$ $dr=r$, for $N_{ob}=-1$) so metric coefficient $\kappa_r \equiv (dr/dr')^2 = (dr/(dr - (C_M/\xi_1)))^2 = 1/(1 - r_H/r)^2 = A_1/(1 - r_H/r) + A_2/(1 - r_H/r)^2$.

The partial fractions A_i can be split off from RN and so $\kappa_r \approx 1/[1 - ((C_M/\xi_1)r)]$ (17)

(C_M defined to be e^2 charge, $\gamma \equiv \xi_1$ mass). So: $ds^2 = \kappa_r dr'^2 + \kappa_{oo} dt'^2$ (18)

Given eq5 $\delta(dr dt + dt dr) = \delta(2 dt dr) = 0$ therefore $dr' dt' = dr dt = \sqrt{\kappa_r} dr' \sqrt{\kappa_{oo}} dt'$ so $\kappa_r = 1/\kappa_{oo}$ (19)

We can then do a rotational dyadic coordinate transformation of $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ to get the Kerr metric which is all we need for our applications(9). Recall also from eqs5,7a that $dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2$ Note $N=-1$ gravity also creates space time and so the equivalence principle: we really did derive GR

Both $z=0, z=1$ together using orthogonality get (2D+2D curved space) . So $(z=1)+(z=0)=$
 $(dx_1+idx_2)+(dx_3+idx_4) \equiv dr+idt$ given $dr^2-dt^2=(\gamma^r dr+i\gamma^t dt)^2$ if $dr^2=dx^2+dy^2+dz^2$ (3D orthogonality)
 so that $\gamma^r dr = \gamma^x dx + \gamma^y dy + \gamma^z dz$, $\gamma^i \gamma^j + \gamma^j \gamma^i = 0$, $i \neq j$, $(\gamma^i)^2 = 1$, rewritten (with invariant (8) $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ eq.17-19)
 $(\gamma^x \sqrt{\kappa_{xx}} dx + \gamma^y \sqrt{\kappa_{yy}} dy + \gamma^z \sqrt{\kappa_{zz}} dz + \gamma^t \sqrt{\kappa_{tt}} dt)^2 = \kappa_{xx} dx^2 + \kappa_{yy} dy^2 + \kappa_{zz} dz^2 - \kappa_{tt} dt^2 = ds^2$. Multiply both sides by
 $1/ds^2$ and $\delta z^2 \equiv \psi^2$ (Since extremum $C=-2$ oscillatory) use operator equation 11 inside
 brackets() get curved space 4D

$$\gamma^\mu (\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}}) \partial \psi / \partial x_\mu = (\omega/c) \psi \quad (20)$$

≡Newpde for $e, \nu, \kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r=1/\kappa_{rr}$, $r_H=e^2 \times 10^{40} N/m$ ($N=-1, 0, 1, \dots$). Also $C_M/\xi=r_H=$

*small C so big $\xi=\gamma$ boost so $z=zz$ so **postulate 0**. So we really did just postulate 0. So

Postulate 0 → Newpde

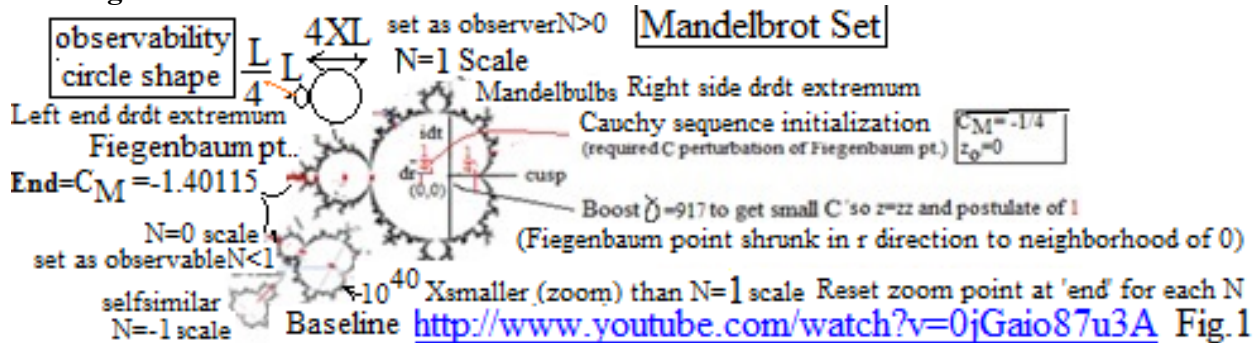
After these above 2 plugins all we do is solve the resulting differential equation (Newpde)

For example note Newpde composite $3e$ $r=r_H$ $2P_{3/2}$ is a stable state (fig6) with no QCD.

1.6 Contrast with QCD

The electron (solution to that new pde) spends 1/3 of its time in each $2P_{3/2}$ (at $r=r_H$) lobe, explaining the lobe multiples of $1/3e$ fractional charge (The 'lobes' can be named 'quarks' or George if you want). The lobes are locked into the center of mass, can't leave, giving asymptotic freedom (otherwise yet another ad hoc postulate of qcd). The two positrons are ultrarelativistic ($\gamma=917$, sect.7.5, $3e=(\gamma m_e + \gamma m_e)=m_{p\delta\delta}$) so the field line separation is narrowed into plates explaining the strong force (otherwise postulated by qcd). Also there are 6 $2P$ states explaining the 6 quark flavors. P wave scattering gives the jets. We have stability ($dt'^2=(1-r_H/r)dt^2$) since the dt' clocks stop at $r=r_H$. That 2 γ ray scattering off the 3rd mass (in $2P_{3/2}$) diagonal metric (eq.14) time reversal invariance also reverses the γ ray pair annihilation with the subsequent e^+ pair creation inside the r_H volume given $\sigma=\pi r_H^2 \approx (1/20)$ barn making it merely a virtual creation-annihilation event. So our $2P_{3/2}$ composite $3e$ (proton) at $r=r_H$ is the *only* stable multi e composite. So quarks don't exist, it's all just 2 Newpde positrons and electron in $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ states.

1.6 Origin of Mass is 3 extreme Mandelbulbs



Note these 2D τ, μ Mandelbulbs can be on a flat 2D plane or this spherical 2D $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ shell

Note the above $3e$ composite spherical $2P_{3/2}$ shell at $r=r_H$ is the only other stable 2D space (in addition to these $z=0$ flat 2D) Newpde ground state to define these Mandelbulbs on. Thus high energy 2D $\tau+\mu$ Mandelbulbs provide $3e$ stability in μ and $3e$ in τ so $\mu+\tau=3e+3e=(\gamma m_e + \gamma m_e)_\tau + (\gamma m_e + \gamma m_e)_\mu$ as 2 $2P_{3/2}$ orbitals with S and L inside the horizon r_H so unobserved so all that is seen from the outside is (no longer the inside 2P) net $J=S'=1/2$.

Recall postulate of 1 requires that at the end of all these derivations that $C \approx 0$. Thus we require a Fitzgerald contracted C provided by a eq.5 Minkowski metric frame of reference γ of moving the eq.7 object. From equation 3 for $N=0$ $C \approx \delta z$ So $C = \delta z / \gamma = C_M / \gamma = C_M / \xi$. So that $\xi = m_e \gamma$ ($= \tau + \mu = 2m_p$ in Mandelbrot set fig.6 for *smallest* stable (so most *observable*) λ_c) in $C = C_M / \gamma = C_M / \text{mass} = r_H$ which also thereby *requires* us to define both mass $\alpha \gamma$ and charge $C_M = e^2$

For $N=0$ observable $z'=1+\delta z$ so z' is perturbation z .

$z'=0$, $r=r_H$ (eq.14), the high energy $r=r_H$ 2D spherical shell then is a domain of these same 2D Mandelbulbs μ , τ giving on the 2D shell: $\mu + \tau = 3e + 3e = (\gamma m_e + \gamma m_e)_\tau + (\gamma m_e + \gamma m_e)_\mu = 3e + 3e = m_p + m_p$. two body motion equipartition of energy of the intereacting positrons in each of two **baryons** each with $\mathbf{J}=\mathbf{S}'=1/2$. Eq 11b so for each positron $\delta z' = r_H = C_M / \xi_o = C_M / m_e$ in eq.16.

$z'=1$, (eq.15), $r'_H < r_H$ (so not on that shell) because for $z=1$ $\xi_1 > \xi_o$ $\lambda = h/mc = \text{Compton wavelength}$, $2\pi r'_H = \lambda$, $m = \xi_1$. Again $3e$ for each of 2D free space domain high energy quasi stable μ, τ , $\tau + \mu = 3e + 3e = 2$ free space **leptons** each with $\mathbf{J}=\mathbf{S}'=1/2$. (eq.15)

so $\delta z = r'_H = C_M / \xi_1 = C_M / (\tau + \mu)$ (21)
in eq16

For $N=1$ observer eq.3 implies $C = \delta z \delta z / \xi$ so that $\xi = C / \delta z \delta z = C / (\text{Mandelbulb radius})^2 = \text{mass}$ (from fig.6). or as a fraction of τ , with $2m_p = \tau + \mu + e = \xi_1$ electron $\Delta \epsilon = .00058$ (21a)

Recall eq.3 $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$. So for $N=1$ observer $|\delta z| > 1$ so $\delta z \delta z = C$. Given eq.3 for $N=0$ $|\delta z| > |\delta z \delta z|$, ($C \approx \delta z$ sect.1 for $N=0$, eq10).

Mandelbrot set gives 3 masses: eq.3 antenna τ , 45° extremum μ on either flat space or on the the $2P_{3/2}$ shell at $r=r_H$.

Conclusion

So the **smallC** at the end was required. So we really did just **postulate 0**

So we just do *what is simplest* (let Occam be your guide), just **postulate 0**: the physics (Newpde) will then follow, top down:

* Ultimate Occam's Razor

It means here *ultimate* simplicity, the *simplest* idea imaginable. So for example $z=zz$ is *simpler* than $z=zzzz$. Therefore **0** in this context (uniquely algebraically defined by $z=zz$) is this ultimate. Occam's razor object. Nothing is more Occam than postulate0. So we have the Ultimate Occam's Razor postulate(0) implying the ultimate physics theory, a important result indeed.

1.7 Fractal mass and cosmology

Note in section 4.3 the (fractally) selfsimilar to electron (ignoring zitterbewegung for the moment) Kerr metric here is rotating at near c at the equator but inertially frame drags (eg., ergosphere) to the point we see it internally (almost) only as a Schwarzschild metric. Due to the drop in inertial frame dragging caused by object B however the eq.4.11 Kerr term $(a/r)^2$ is not zero anymore which in the above figure6 is equal to the $C_M / (\delta z \delta z)$ (with $r^2 = |\delta z|^2$, define $a^2 = C_M$) $= \text{mass} = 1 + \epsilon + \Delta \epsilon$ (see above fig6) whose Newpde fractal mass-energy- zitterbewegung frequency ω is also in the zitterbewegung exponent. We call the charge $= C_M$ which in other units and off the light cone is e^2 . Note also δz (in $C_M / (\delta z \delta z)$) is also determined by the frame of reference so by the magnitude of the Lorentz transformation γ boost of δz creating (small C) ξ input into eq.17 in $r_H = C_M / \xi$.

From Newpde (eg., eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell) $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \frac{\hbar c}{i} \left(\alpha_1 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^1} + \alpha_2 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^2} + \alpha_3 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^3} \right) + \beta mc^2 \psi = H\psi$. For electron at rest: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta mc^2 \psi$ so: $\delta z = \psi_r = w^r(0) e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t}$ $\varepsilon_r = +1, r=1,2; \varepsilon_r = -1, r=3,4$). This implies an oscillation frequency of $\omega = mc^2/\hbar$, which is fractal here. ($\omega = \omega_0 10^{-40N}$). So the eq.12 the 45° line has this ω oscillation as a (that eq.7-9 δz variation) rotation. On our own fractal cosmological scale we are in the expansion stage of one such oscillation. Thus the fractalness of the Newpde explains cosmology. The next higher cosmological scale is independent (but still connected by superposition of speeds implying a inverse separation of variables result: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta \sum_N (10^{-40N} (\omega t)_{\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon}) \psi = \beta \sum_N (10^{-40N} m_{\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon} c^2/\hbar) \psi$). Note this means that fractal scale $N=1$ the 45° small Mandelbulb chord ε (Fig6) is now, given this ω , getting larger with time so $1-t \propto \varepsilon$. But the tauon 68.74° is stationary so its mass can be set to 1. So at this time (relative to the tauon) the muon $= \varepsilon = .05946$, electron $\Delta\varepsilon = .0005899 = 2X.0002826$. So cosmologically (see 5.1.9) for stationary

$$N=1 \delta z = \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} dt = e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \rightarrow e^{i(\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)} \quad (22)$$

But seen from inside at $N=1$ (5.1.18) $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = 1/\sqrt{(1-r_H/r)}$ then $r < r_H$ & E becomes imaginary because of the square root is negative in $e^{iEt/\hbar} = \delta z = \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} dt = e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \rightarrow e^{(\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)} \quad (23)$ This $N=0$ and $N=-1$ δz is the source of the small rotation in eq.12. Later we see that $N=0$ high energy scattering drives the $\delta\delta z$ term ($/ds$) to the big $\Delta 45^\circ$ extreme (so preferred) jumps (appendixA)

Newpde 1S_{1/2} 2S_{1/2} at $r \leq r_H$ States: Recall that $C = \delta z/\gamma = C_M/\gamma = C_M/\xi$. $\xi = e + \mu + \tau = 2P$. Given only stable $2P_{3/2}$ at $r = r_H$: then there are only (Hund's rule) $2m_p = G + 1S_{1/2} + 2S_{1/2} = e + \mu + \tau$. Here we use this relation and the Schrodinger equation for the observer comoving with the P COM to derive the ratios between muon to tauon to electron masses. Recall from sect.1:

$$(\gamma^x \sqrt{\kappa_{xx}} dx + \gamma^y \sqrt{\kappa_{yy}} dy + \gamma^z \sqrt{\kappa_{zz}} dz + \gamma^t \sqrt{\kappa_{tt}} dt)^2 = \kappa_{xx} dx^2 + \kappa_{yy} dy^2 + \kappa_{zz} dz^2 - \kappa_{tt} dt^2 = ds^2. \quad (23)$$

Recall the nonrelativistic limit of the Dirac equation is the Schrodinger equation where our energies are close to rest mass energy.

In partII that $3e \ 2P_{3/2}$ at $r = r_H$ was the only multibody stable state (i.e., proton) with that $2P = m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e$ free space from $G + 1S_{1/2}, 2S_{1/2} = 3k$. Hund rule where this energy is the same as that reduced mass two electron motion (those two positrons in orbit around the central electron) energy. It is an analog state of the group 2 (alkaline earth) electronic configuration in the periodic table of elements. G is the electron, the 'ground state' for them all, just as in chemistry. Here though we differ from chemistry in that we are at $r = r_H$, much smaller than the Bohr radius.

Koida eq.derivation from Newpde Schodinger equation at $r = r_H$.

Nonrelativistic reduced COM $r > r_H$ observer model For $2P = D$ Deuterium

Also recall Schrodinger equation (nonrelativistic): $H\psi = -\frac{\hbar}{2m} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial r^2} \psi$, $P\psi = -\frac{\hbar}{2P} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial r^2} \psi = -\frac{\hbar}{D} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial r^2} \psi$ or with eq.11 $\hbar(dr/ds)\psi = -i\hbar d\psi/dr$ with $\hbar$ canceling out:

$$k\psi = -\frac{1}{2m} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial r^2} \psi \quad (k = dr/ds) = -\frac{1}{2m} \left(\frac{dr}{ds} \right)^2 \psi = \left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{2m}} \frac{dr}{ds} \right)^2 \psi$$

This D is $2X$ proton mass singlet here (Not the actual ortho.) so regard this as a Boson allowing us to exactly drop the Pauli term.

Associated with the $2P_{3/2}$ state is the usual Hund's rule G, $1S_{1/2}$, $2S_{1/2}$ $m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e = 2P$ free space particles wrapped around the $2P_{3/2}$ spherical shell at $r=r_H$ interior mass giving the two ultrarelativistic positron energies of each $2P_{3/2}$ which is the only stable $3e$ composite state. Thus the reduced mass P is composed of these 2 relativistic particles which for the outside observer (outside of r_H) have a *nonrelativistic* COM mass D in the comoving system allowing us to still use the Schrodinger equation. Recall also (sect.1.5) that the linear dx_i s ($= dr' = \gamma^r \sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} dr \equiv dr'$. $\gamma^r \gamma^r = 1$) observables perturbations add in the complex plane so the Dirac equation for lepton multiplets G, $1S_{1/2}$, $2S_{1/2}$ can be summed under the square(brackets) in eq.23

$$3k\psi = \left(\sum_1^3 \sqrt{\frac{1}{2m}} \frac{dr}{ds} \right)^2 \psi$$

So all the relativistic effects are thrown into the $P=m$ mass black box allowing us to still use the exact nonrelativistic Schrodinger equation outside r_H for the COM proton P . Recall from the above that $m = (m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e)/2 = 2\text{Proton} = (2P)/2 = D/2$ reduced mass of the two positron motion so

$$\frac{D}{2} 3\psi = P 3\psi = \left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{2m_\tau}} \frac{dr'}{ds} + \sqrt{\frac{1}{2m_\mu}} \frac{dr'}{ds} + \sqrt{\frac{1}{2m_e}} \frac{dr'}{ds} \right)^2 \psi \text{ stable solution: Newpde } 2P_{3/2} \text{ state at}$$

$r=r_H$.

Replace black box mass D with its interior ultrarelativistic values

Replace the mass D black box terms using Newpde $\gamma^r \sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} dr \equiv dr'$. Use $\gamma^r \gamma^r = 1$

But from eq.23 (and note τ, μ, e are Dirac equation-Newpde particles so) we can define the black box mass relativistic part: $\gamma^r \sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} dr \equiv dr'$. Use $\gamma^r \gamma^r = 1$ so that

$$\frac{D}{2} 3\psi = \frac{(m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e)}{2} 3\psi = \left(\frac{\gamma^r}{1} \sqrt{\frac{\kappa_{rr\tau}}{D_\tau/2}} \frac{dr}{ds} + \frac{\gamma^r}{1} \sqrt{\frac{\kappa_{rr\mu}}{D_\mu/2}} \frac{dr}{ds} + \frac{\gamma^r}{1} \sqrt{\frac{\kappa_{rre}}{D_e/2}} \frac{dr}{ds} \right)^2 \psi$$

Given the black box interior positron ultrarelativistic (so at 45° : $\sqrt{2}dr=ds$), $\kappa_{rr}=m^2$ for 0 speed from B10, eq.15) motion inside r_H :

$$3 \frac{(m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e)}{2} = \left(\frac{\gamma^r}{1} \sqrt{\frac{\kappa_{rr\tau}}{m_\tau/2}} \frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr} + \frac{\gamma^r}{1} \sqrt{\frac{\kappa_{rr\mu}}{m_\mu/2}} \frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr} + \frac{\gamma^r}{1} \sqrt{\frac{\kappa_{rre}}{m_e/2}} \frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr} \right)^2$$

so that (again $\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} = m$):

$$3(m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e) = 2(\sqrt{m_\tau} + \sqrt{m_\mu} + \sqrt{m_e})^2 \quad \text{so}$$

$$\frac{m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e}{(\sqrt{m_\tau} + \sqrt{m_\mu} + \sqrt{m_e})^2} = \frac{2}{3} \quad \text{Koide}$$

Turns out that m_τ , m_μ , m_e move up and down together with the motion of object A zitterbewegung keeping the Koide $2/3$ constant. Note these are unique solutions for $2m_p = G + 1S_{1/2} + 2S_{1/2} = m_e + m_\mu + m_\tau$. Also this equation is really a quartic with 3 other complex solutions. We could also use this relation to derive the value of m_t out to 7 sig.fig.(to muon mass accuracy.)

Ratios of the real valued masses that solve Kiode are $m_\tau/m_\mu/m_e = 1/.05946/.0002826$, good to at least 4 significant figures.

Masses proportional to charge in $e/2m_e = g_e$, $e/(2(m_e(1+m_\mu))) = g_\mu$. Note m_μ and m_e are both changing together (as in the Mercuron equation) but the gyromagnetic ratio of the muon $g_\mu = e/2m_e(1+m_\mu)$ will change and gyromagnetic ratio of the electron $g_e = e/2m_e$ will not.

Other solutions close to m_u .

Given $m_\tau=1$ and m_e real from the postulate then m_u might have complex analogs in Kiode

$$m_\mu = 7 \cdot (m_e + m_\tau) + 20 \cdot \sqrt{m_e} \cdot \sqrt{m_\tau} - 4 \cdot \sqrt{3} \cdot \sqrt{(\sqrt{m_e} + \sqrt{m_\tau})^2 \cdot (m_e + m_\tau + 4 \cdot \sqrt{m_e} \cdot \sqrt{m_\tau})}$$

Results: Recall from ultimate Occam's razor **Postulate 0** we got the Newpde. We note in reference 5 on the first page that we also get the *actual* physics with the Newpde. Thus the usual postulating of hundreds of Lagrange densities(fig.11), free parameters, dimensions, etc., is senseless. For example (appendixC) *Newpde composite 3e* $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ is the proton: That B flux quantization(C3) implies a big proton mass implying 2 high speed $\gamma=917$ positrons and so the Fitzgerald **contracted E field lines are the strong force**: we finally understand the strong force! (bye,bye QCD). So these *two* positrons then have big mass *two* $\square$ *body* motion(partII) so also **ortho(s,c,b) and para(t) Paschen Back excited (hadron multiplet) states** understood (partII) $N=0$ extreme perturbation rotations of $N=1$ eq.12 implies **Composite e,v** at $r=r_H$ giving **the electroweak SM** (appendixA) **Special relativity** is that eq.5 Minkowski result. **With the Eqs.16 Newpde** $\square$ (appendix C) **we finally understand Quantum Mechanics** for the first time and eq.4 **gave us a first principles derivation of r,t space-time** for the first time. That Newpde $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ metric, on the $N=-1$ next smaller fractal scale(1) so $r_H=10^{-40}2e^2/m_e c^2 \equiv \square G m_e \square c^{\square}$, is the Schwarzschild metric since $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r=1/\kappa_{rr}$: we **just derived General Relativity(gravity) from quantum mechanics in one line**. The Newpde zitterbewegung expansion component ($r < r_C$) on the next larger fractal scale ($N=1$) is the universe expansion sect.2.1: **we just derived the expansion of the universe in one line**. The third order terms in the Taylor expansion of the Newpde $\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\nu}}$ give those precision QED values (eg.,Lamb shift sect.D) allowing us to **abolish the renormalization and infinities**.

So there is no need for those many SM Lagrangian density postulates (fig11) anymore, just **postulate0** instead.

1.10 Intuitive Notion (of postulate 0 $\Leftrightarrow$ Newpde)

The Mandelbrot set introduces that $r_H = C_M/\xi_1$ horizon in $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r$ in the Newpde, where C_M is fractal by 10^{40} Xscale change(fig.2) So we have found (davidmaker.com) that: Given that fractal selfsimilarity astronomers are observing from the inside of what particle physicists are studying from the outside, that **ONE New pde e** electron r_H , **one** thing (fig.1). *Everything* we observe big (cosmological) and small (subatomic) is then that (*New pde*) r_H , even baryons are composite **3e**. So we understand, *everything*. This is the only Occam's razor optimized first principles theory

Summary:

Object B

ObjectA

So instead of doing the usual powers of 10 simulation we do a single power of 10^{40} simulation and we are immediately back to where we started! Think about that as you gaze up into a star filled sky some evening! We really then understand how there could ONE object (that we postulated).

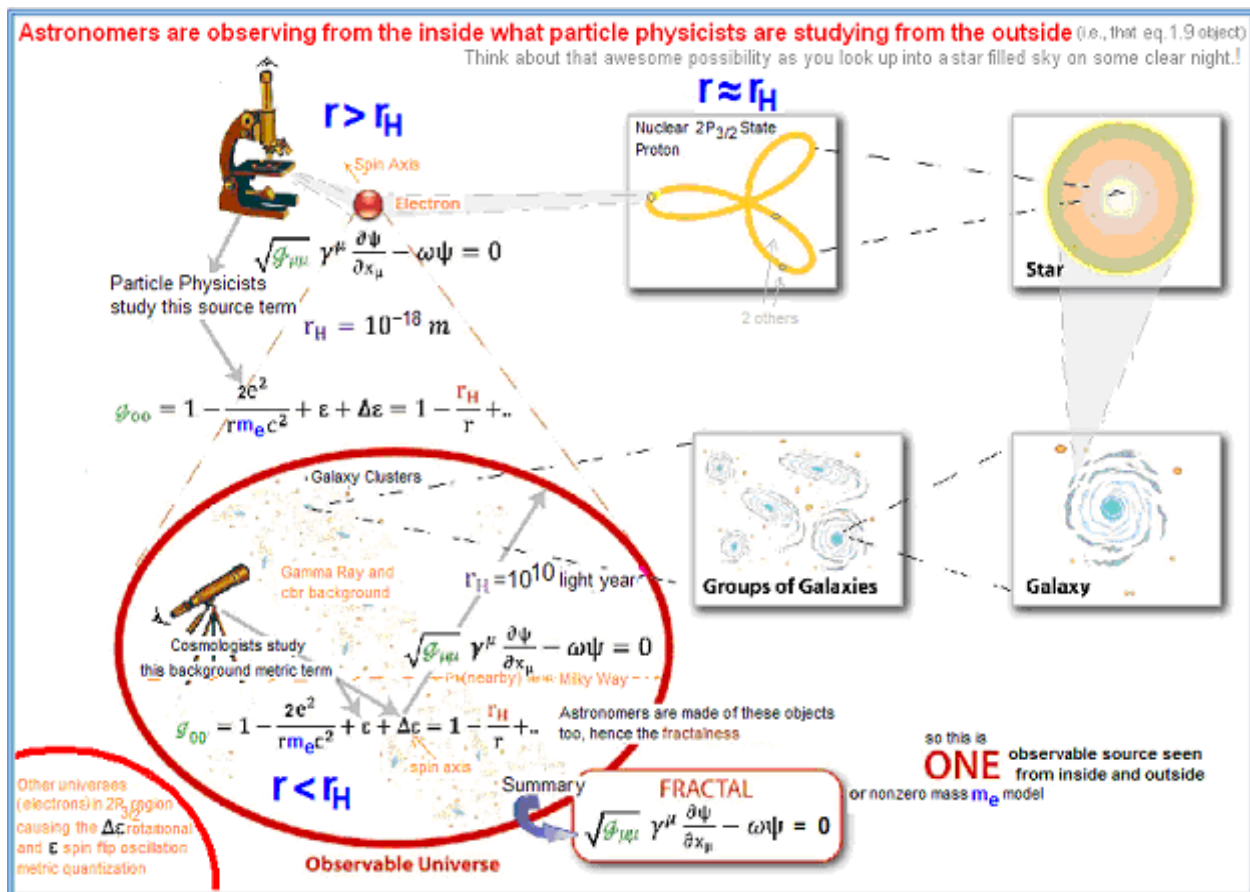


fig2

(↑lowest left corner) Object B caused caused metric quantization jumps:

void→galaxy→globular,,etc. X100 scale change metric quantization jumps (PartIII)

References

(6) Penrose in a utube video implied that the Mandelbrot set might contain physics. Here we merely showed how to find it. For example the (fractal Mandelbulb neighborhood area $|drdt| > 0$ of the) Feigenbaum point is a subset (containing that 10^{40} Xselfsimiilar scale jump: Fig1)

(7) Cantor: Ueber die Ausdehnung eines Satzes aus der Theorie der trigonometrischen Reihen, “Ueber eine elementare Frage der Mannigfaltigkeitslehre” Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung.”. Cantor proved the real# were dense with a binary # (1,0) (Our $z=zz$ solutions also implying 15 and appendix F). Thus we capture all the core real# properties with postulate1 and binary 1,0

(8)Tensor Analysis, Sokolnikoff, John Wiley

(9)The Principle of Relativity, A Einstein, Dover

(10)Quantum Mechanics, Merzbacher, John Wiley

(11) lemniscate circle sequence (Wolfram, Weisstein, Eric)

Ch.2 Other results of postulate0 besides the Newpde eg.,the Copenhagen stuff

A1 Quantum Mechanics core Is The Newpde $\psi \equiv \delta z$ (for each N fractal scale) but other stuff comes out of postulate 0 as well (as the Newpde) i.e,the Copenhagen stuff. For example

recall from eq.3 for observable fractal scale $N=0$ we have $C \approx \delta z$ (2.1) with C the Mandelbrot set. The interior of the inner boundary (fig3) of the electron, muon and tauon Mandelbulbs for small angle $\delta z/ds$ rotations is filled with C points so we can impose a given C^2 continuous envelope function over these points such as $\delta z^* \delta z$ and it's integral over a volume V_o given by $(\int [(\delta z^* \delta z)/V_o] dV)/V_o = (\int [C^* C/V_o] dV)/V_o$ (from eq.2.1) which gives a measure of the number of C s in V_o thereby implying $\delta z^* \delta z/V_o^2$ is a probability density (**in Copenhagen**). So if the number $\int [C^* C/V_o] dV/V_o$ is equal to 1 then the total probability is 1 that the electron is in V_o . So we did not have to postulate noise C for the purpose of introducing probabilities, we derived it instead given that the Mandelbrot set is plenty noisy with all those C points especially on the edges.. Also recall the solution to (postulate 1) $z=zz$ is **1,o**. Recall eq.11b that the electron is $\delta z=-1$. In $z=1-\delta z$, $\delta z^* \delta z$ is $-1^* -1=1$ and so from eq. 2.1 can then be interpreted as probability density, the probability of z being **o**. Recall $z=o$ is the $\xi_o=m_e$ electron solution(11b) to the new pde so $\delta z^* \delta z=1$ is the probability we have just an electron (11b). So $z=zz$ even thereby conveniently provides us with an automatic normalization of δz . Note also that $(\delta z^* \delta z)/dr$ is also then a one dimensional probability 'density'. So Bohr's probability density "postulate" for $\psi^* \psi (\equiv (\delta z^* \delta z))$ is derived here and even contains the normalization to 1 here. So it is not a postulate anymore. (Thus Bohr was very close to the postulate of 0, and so using $z=zz$ here.). Note this result came directly out of the postulate of 0, not the Newpde.

Note also that the electron-positron eq.7 has *two* components(i.e., $dr+dt$ & $dr-dt$) that *both* solve eq.5 (and therefore eq.3) *together* as analogous to creating a $\left(\frac{dr}{ds} + \frac{dr}{ds}\right) 3\psi = \left(\frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr} + \frac{dr}{\sqrt{2}dr}\right) 3\psi \delta z \equiv \psi = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (|\uparrow\downarrow\rangle - |\downarrow\uparrow\rangle)$ singlet state relation with spin S of two opposite spin electrons $(S_1+S_2)^2 = S^2$. This singlet ψ can be used as a paradigm-model of the iconic idler-signal (Alice and Bob) singlet QM $\delta(p_A-p_B)$ conservation law state, in the Bell's inequality functions of the idler-signal correlations.. We could then label these two parts of eq.7 *observer* and *object* with associated eq.7 wavefunctions ψ_1, ψ_2 and singlet ψ . Thus if we observe ψ_1 (idler) we must infer that there is a ψ_2 (signal from eq.7) *and* so our singlet wavefunction ψ . So we 'collapsed' our wavefunction to our singlet wave function ψ by observing ψ_1 since *we knew the singlet wave function* existed at the beginning (ala Bertlemann's socks). Then apply the same mathematical reasoning to every other such analog of $\delta z \equiv \psi = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (|\uparrow\downarrow\rangle - |\downarrow\uparrow\rangle)$ singlet cases (eg.,H,V polarized photon emission) and we will also have thereby derived the correlation functions in Bell's inequalities This is then a derivation of the wave function collapse part of the **Copenhagen interpretation** of Quantum Mechanics from eq.7 and so from the first principles **postulate 0**.

But this (Copenhagen interpretation) wave function collapse is actually a tivial principle (i.e.,so it could be the wave function ψ is trivially just what you measure) except, as EPR pointed out, in this kind of conservation law singlet case laboratory initialization paradigm ψ . To (actually) know the initial S_1+S_2 in this $\delta z \equiv \psi = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (|\uparrow\downarrow\rangle - |\downarrow\uparrow\rangle)$ QM singlet state is actually a **rare (laboratory setting) case** and so it's spooky superluminal collapse is not a univeseal attribute (that being the new fad taking theoretical physics by storm) of all observed particles. So even the core Bertlmann's socks situation is rare and without it Bell'inequalities don't even apply and so in that case there is no such spookiness.For the trivial single particle case we can say that measurement caused decoherence was the cause of that type of wave fuction collapse.

Hidden variable theories are harmful straw men in the quantum mechanics discussion of entanglement because superluminal properties are then credited to them when the theories are not even right. If you leave out the straw men the mystery of entanglement goes away, it is just another quantum mechanics property.

Also recall from appendix C dr^2+dt^2 is a second derivative *operator* wave equation (A1,eq.11) that holds all the way around the circle and gives the wave equation, waves. In eq.16, $N=1$ error magnitude $C \approx \delta z$ (sect.2.3) is also a $\delta z'$ angle measure on the dr, dt plane. One extremum ds ($z=0$) is at 45° so the largest C is on the diagonals (45°) where we have eq.5 extremum holding: particles. So a wide slit has high uncertainty, so large C (rotation angle) so we are at 45° (eg., particles, Newpde photoelectric effect). For a *small slit* we have less uncertainty in position so smaller C , not large enough for 45° , so only the *wave equation* C1 holds (then small slit diffraction). Thus we derived “wave particle duality” here. So complementarity is derived here, not postulated thereby completing the derivation of the Copenhagen interpretation.

We can count electrons and light quanta here also

Also recall wave equation eq.6.1 iteration of the New pde with eq.11 operator formalism. So $dr/ds=k$ in the sect.1 circle $\delta z = ds e^{i\theta}$ θ exponent kx with $k=2\pi/\lambda \equiv p/\hbar$. Multiplying both sides by $\hbar$ with $\hbar k \equiv mv$ as before we then have the DeBroglie equation that relates particle momentum to wavelength in quantum mechanics as we already mentioned in section 1. For all the rotations in fig.4 (except the eq.11 IVth to Ist quadrants: in eq.B1 each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each v) $\left[\left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds} \right) + \left(\frac{dr-dt}{ds} \right) \right] \delta z = 2 \frac{ds}{ds} \delta z = 2(1)\delta z$ Equation 11 (sect.1) then counts units N of each 2 half integer $S=1/2$ angular momentums=1 unit of electrons (spin1 for W and Z) off the light cone. For the rotation in the eq.11 IVth to Ist quadrants (each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each v) at 45° $dr=dt$ (on the light cone in fig.4) so for Hamiltonian H : $2H\delta z = 2(dt/ds)\delta z = 2(1/2)\delta z = (1)\hbar\omega\delta z = \hbar ck\delta z$ on the diagonal so that $E = p v = \hbar\omega$ for the two v energy components, universally. Thus we can state the most beautiful result in physics that $E = Nhf$ for the energy of light with N equal N monochromatic photons. Thus this eq.11c merely counts the number of electrons. It is not list of energy levels (states) as in the (well known) quantization of the energy levels N of the E&M field with SHM.

By the way the Casimir force is simply then the relativistic component of the Van der Waals force, has nothing to do with zero point energy vacuum fluctuations. See Robert Jaffe paper from 2005.

Redefine measurement in wave function collapse

Don't forget the Newpde is the origin of quantum mechanics.

In that regard note the ψ is what is solved for in the Newpde and that is what is argued about in all these interpretations of quantum mechanics.

Wave Function Collapse.

Recall $\delta z = \psi$ in my work. $z=1+\delta z$, with $\delta z=-1$ being the electron (probability of 1) so is $\delta z^* \delta z = (-1)(-1) = 1$ being the probability of an electron at x being 100%.

If you measure δz you say that is the state δz is in, which really is a tautology which my physics of course supports.

Note the tautology demands we measure $\delta\psi = \delta z$ giving that $\downarrow$ spinor state and not some other state such as a singlet $\uparrow\downarrow$.

So collapse of the wave function involves only a measurement of that one $\uparrow$ state, it should not

connect to other states for example with connections to these states via Bertlemann's socks as in $\uparrow\downarrow$. So the other half (the signal) of that original singlet state in that signal- slider dichotomy is irrelevant here. You are only measuring the detected object slider state $\uparrow$. Thus the wave function collapse postulate should be more restrictive in how it uses the word "measurement". My work suggests it was a mistake for Bohr to do otherwise. That incorrect use of the word "measurement" here is really messing up quantum mechanics.

People are ignoring Bertlemann's socks

State ψ_1 might be "inferred" to be a component of another state as in a Bertlemann's socks scenario.

$\psi_s = (1/\sqrt{2})(\psi_1 - \psi_2)$ = singlet state ψ_s But the measurement was of ψ_1 , not

$\delta z = \psi_s = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\uparrow\downarrow\rangle - |\downarrow\uparrow\rangle)$. A more precise statement of the Copenhagen interpretation wave

function ψ collapse is: the state is now what we "measured" $\uparrow$, eg., using a optical activity polarization measurement for example. We may infer ψ_s from Bertlmann's socks from a singlet state $\uparrow\downarrow$ but **did not** directly **measure it**. So this measurement of ψ_1 is *not* strickly the "collapse of that entire singlet ψ_s wave function".

In that regard J.S.Bell said that this singlet state observation (of ψ_1) was not entirely all Bertlmann's socks. He didn't say Bertelsmann's did not matter at all!!!! In fact Bertelsmann's socks are 99% of it. We need that more precise statement of wave function collapse to take into account Bertlemann's socks.

People are throwing out Bertlmann's socks altogether and turning quantum mechanics into garbage: eg., instantaneous communication across the universe, esp and other silliness.

No λ here

Let $E(a,b) = \int d\lambda \rho(\lambda) A(a,\lambda) B(b,\lambda)$ be the expectation value of joint spin measurement of Alice and Bob. In Hidden Variable Theory this eigenvalue result is specified by λ . $\rho(\lambda)$ represents a normalized distribution function for λ . But in my work, as in ordinary QM, $E(a,b) = -a*b$, so no λ here. Recall for hidden parameter theory: $1 + E(b,c) \geq |E(a,b) - E(a,c)|$, Bell's inequality.

Assuming there exists this λ , if this (Bell) inequality is not correct, we say we have nonlocality. But again there is no such hidden parameter λ in this theory so this inequality has no meaning here so the nonlocality conclusion is incorrect.. Thus we can ignore the Bell inequalities and all the discussions of nonlocality here.

The four postulates of quantum mechanics are: (Quantum Mechanics 2nd edition, Liboff, Ch.3) $\uparrow$

I $A\psi = a\psi$ so for every observable A (operator) there is a real eigenvalue 'a'.

III $\langle C \rangle = \int (\psi^* C \psi) dV$. Hermitian observable C gives a real eigenvalue $\langle C \rangle$ given ψ

IV $-i\hbar \partial \psi / \partial t = H\psi$ (defining the Hamiltonian H of the Schrodinger equation.)

And postulate II

II measurement of state Φ_a leaves wavefunction ψ in state ' Φ_a ' afterward.

V $\psi^* \psi$ is a probability density. from electron $\psi = \delta z = -1$ normalization effect..

But in Ch.1 we derive the IVth postulate (as the special 't' case of relativistically covariant equation 11.)

Then the IIIrd postulate follows by using the $-\hbar\partial\psi/\partial r = p_r\psi$ case of the IVth and a reverse integration by parts: So we integrate ψ^* times $-i\partial\psi/\partial r$ ($C\psi$ in eq.11) thereby deriving the integral of eq. III using reverse integration by parts.

The relativistically invariant equation 11 also automatically results in the Ist postulate since $A=p_r$ in the eq.11 $-\hbar\partial\psi/\partial r = p_r\psi$.

In the context of the Newpde here the $N=1$ observer observes $N=0$ (small e) electron spinor $\uparrow$ as an operator $\mathbf{p}$ with equation 11 eigenvalue p . So we rewrite the second postulate trivially as: the "a" $\uparrow$ we measured is "the 'a' $\uparrow$ we measured", a tautological definition and so **it is not a postulate at all**. Note there is no mention of Bertlemann's socks $\uparrow\downarrow$ singlet here and yet you keep the the simple Bohr (nonBertleman) spinor states $\uparrow$ in his well known wavefunction collapse postulate.

In contrast if you did add in Bertlemann, as in that singlet state $\uparrow\downarrow$, you would add another postulate of 'requiring Bertlemann' which we don't do here. So we don't suffer the infliction of those modern complications such of the standard Bohr statement of the "collapse of the wave function" gives (Bohr should have been more restrictive in his definition of a "measurement", include only $\uparrow$ kept out the Bertlemann's socks implicationa for example of that $\uparrow\downarrow$).

So we derive all four postulates of quantum mechanics from equation 11. But equaton 11 comes from eq.5 and so the postulate of 0.

2.2 Thermodynamics (macroscopic $\approx N=1$ scale, thermal equilibrium also)

Note that a "single state δz per particle" comes out of 1 particle per δz state per solution in lepton and Newpde. So the number of ways W of filling g_i single states with n_i particles is $g_i!/(n_i!(g_i-n_i)!)$

You take a Log of both sides and use Stirling's approximation and you get the Fermi Dirac distribution for example thereby giving us $k \ln W = S$ and so thermodynamics.

2.3 The Most General (noise) Uncertainty C In Eq.1 Is Composed Of Markov Chains

This final variation wiggling around inside $dr =$ error region near the Fieigenbaum point also implies a dz that is the sum of the total number of all possible individual dz as in a *Markov chain* (In that regard recall that the Schrodinger equation free particle Green's function propagator mathematically resembles Brownian motion, Bjorken and Drell) where we in general let dt and dr be either positive or negative allowing several δz to even coexist at the same time (as in Everett's theory and all possible paths integration path integral theories below). Recall dt can get both a $\sqrt{(1-v^2/c^2)}$ Lorentz boost (with the nonrelativistic limit being $1-v^2/2c^2 + \dots$) and a $1-r_H/r = \kappa_{oo}$ contraction time dilation effects here. In section 5.1 we note that for a flat space Dirac equation Hamiltonian the potentials are infinite implying below an unconstrained Markov chain and so unconstrained phase in the action So $dt \rightarrow dt\sqrt{(1-v^2/c^2)}\sqrt{\kappa_{oo}}$. $r_H = 2e^2/(m_e c^2)$. We also note the alternative (doing all the physics at the point ds at 45°) of allowing $C > C_1$ to wiggle around instead between ds limits mentioned above results in a Markov chain.

$dZ = \psi \equiv dz = \int e^{id\theta} dc = \int e^{idt/so} dc = \int e^{idt/\sqrt{(1-v^2/c^2)}\sqrt{\kappa_{oo}/so}} ds' ds..$ In the nonrelativistic limit this result thereby equals $\int e^{ik\sqrt{(v^2-k/r)}} = \int e^{ik\sqrt{(T-V)}dt} ds' ds... = \int e^{iS} ds' ds \equiv dz_1 + dz_2 + .. \equiv \psi_1 + \psi_2 + ..$ many more ψ s (note S is the classical action) and so integration over all possible paths ds not only **deriving the Feynman path integral but also Everett's alternative** (to Copenhagen) many worlds (i.e., those above many Markov chain $\delta z_i = \psi$ s in $\int dz = \psi \equiv \psi_1 + \psi_2 + ..$) interpretation of quantum mechanics where the possibility of $-dt$ in the Kerr allows a pileup of δz s at a given time just as in Everett's many worlds hypothesis. But note the Newpde curved space Dirac equation does not require infinite energies and so unconstrained Markov chains making the need for the path integral and

Everett's many worlds mute.: We don't need them anymore. Thus we have derived both the Many Worlds (Everett 1957) and Copenhagen interpretations (Just below) of quantum mechanics (why they both work) and also have derived the Feynman path integral.

In regard to the Copenhagen interpretation if we stop our J.S.Bell analysis of the EPR correlations at the quantum mechanical $-\cos\theta$ polarization result we will not get the nonlocality (But if instead we continue on and (ad hoc and wrong) try to incorporate hidden variable theory (eg.,Bohm's) we get the nonlocality, have transitioned to classical physics two different ways. We then have built a straw man for nothing. Just stick with the $\hbar \rightarrow 0$, Poisson bracket way. So just leave hidden variables alone. The Copenhagen interpretation thereby does not contain these EPR problems. And any lingering problems come from that fact that the Schrodinger equation is parabolic and so with these noncausal instantaneous boundary conditions. But the Dirac equation is hyperbolic and so has a retarded causal Green's function. Since the Schrodinger equation is a special nonrelativistic case of the Dirac equation we can then ignore these nonlocality problems all together.

By the way the Casimir force is simply then the relativistic component of the Van der Waals force, has nothing to do with zero point energy vacuum fluctuations. See Robert Jaffe paper from 2005.

Zitterbewegung For $r >$ Compton Wavelength Is A Blob

Recall that the mainstream says that working in the Schrodinger representation and starting with the average current (from Dirac eq. $(\hat{p}-mc)\psi(x)=0$) assumption and so equation 9 gives $J^{(+)} = \int \psi^{(+)\dagger} c \alpha \psi^{(+)} d^3x$. Then using Gordon decomposition of the currents and the Fourier superposition of the $b(p,s)u(p,s)e^{-ipx/\hbar}$ solutions ($b(p,s)$ is a normalization constant of $\int \psi^\dagger \psi d^3x$.) to the free particle Dirac equation we get for the observed current (u and v have tildas):

$$J^k = \int d^3p \left\{ \sum_{\pm s} [|b(p,s)|^2 + |d(p,s)|^2] p^k c^2 / E + i \sum_{\pm s, \pm s'} b^*(-p,s') d^*(p,s) e^{2ix_0 p_0 / \hbar} u(-p,s') \sigma^{k0} v(p,s) \right. \\ \left. + i \sum_{\pm s, \pm s'} b(p,s') d(p,s) e^{2ix_0 p_0 / \hbar} v(p,s') \sigma^{k0} u(p,s) \right\} \quad (2.2)$$

(2) E.Schrodinger, Sitzber.Preuss.Akad.Wiss.Physik-Math.,24,418 (1930)

Thus we can either set the positive energy $v(p,s)$ or the negative energy $u(p,s)$ equal to zero and so we no longer have a $e^{2ix_0 p_0 / \hbar}$ zitterbewegung contribution to J_u , the zitterbewegung no longer can be seen. Thus we have derived the mainstream idea that the zitterbewegung does not exist. But if we continue on with this derivation we can also show that the zitterbewegung does exist if the electron is in a confined space of about a Compton wavelength in width, so that a nearby confining wall exists then.

(3) Bjorken and Drell, *Relativistic Quantum Mechanics*, PP.39, eq.3.32, (1964)

Note negative energy does exist from $E^2 = p^2 c^2 + m_0^2 c^4$ so $E = \sqrt{p^2 c^2 + m_0^2 c^4}$ so that E can be negative (positrons). Note if p small m can be negative since $E=pc$ then. In $E=mgh + \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ a negative energy E does indeed create absurd results but not if E is also negative since the negative sign cancels out.

Derivation Of Newpde From (uncertainty) Blob (reference 1)

Recall from section 3.4.4 that we can derive the zitterbewegung blob (within the Compton Wavelength) from the equation 1.24.(see reference 2.) Also recall from section 1 that we postulated a blob that was nonzero, non infinite and with constant standard deviation (i.e., we found $3 \delta \delta z = 0$). But that is the same thing as Schrodinger's zitterbewegung blob mentioned above. So we postulated the electron and derived the electron rotated 7 (i.e.,eq.16) from that postulate. We therefore have created a mere trivial tautology.

2.10 No Need for a Running Coupling Constant

If the Coulomb $V = \alpha/r$ is used for the coupling instead of $\alpha/(k_H - r)$ then we must multiply α in the Coulomb term by a floating constant (K) to make the coulomb V give the correct potential energy. Thus if an isolated electron source is used in Z_{00} we have that $(-K\alpha/r) = \alpha/(k_H - r)$ to define the running coupling constant multiplier “K”. The distance k_H corresponds to about $d = 10^{-18} m = ke^2/m_e c^2$, with an interaction energy of approximately $hc/d = 2.48 \times 10^{-8} \text{ joules} = 1.55 \text{ TeV}$. For 80 GeV, $r \approx 20$ ($\approx 1.55 \text{ TeV} / 80 \text{ GeV}$) times this distance in colliding electron beam experiments, so $(-K\alpha/r) = \alpha/(r_H - r) = \alpha/(r(1/20) - r) = -\alpha/(r(19/20)) = (20/19)\alpha/r = 1.05\alpha/r$ so $K = 1.05$ which corresponds to a $1/K\alpha \equiv 1/\alpha' \approx 130$ also found by QED (renormalization group) calculations of (Halzen, Quarks). Therefore we can dispense with the running coupling constants, higher order diagrams, the renormalization group, adding infinities to get finite quantities; all we need is the correct potential incorporating $\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$.

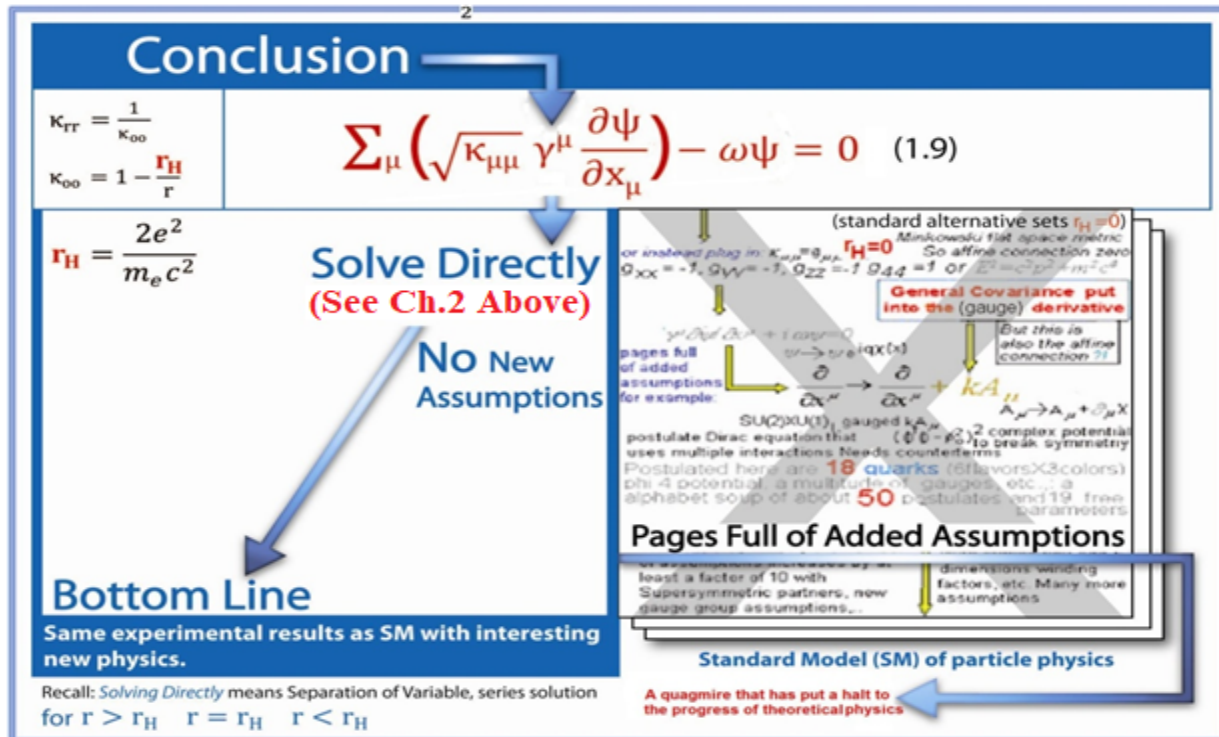
Note that the $\alpha' = \alpha / (1 - [\alpha/3\pi(\ln\chi)])$ running coupling constant formula (Faddeev, 1981)] doesn't work near the singularity (i.e., $\chi \approx e^{3\pi/\alpha}$) because the constant is assumed small over all scales (therefore there really is *no formula to compare* $\alpha/(r - r_H)$ to over all scales) but this formula works well near $\alpha \sim 1/137.036$ which is where we used it just above.

2.11 Rotated 17,18,19 Implies $\kappa_{00} = 1 - r_H/r \approx 1/\kappa_{rr}$ So No Klein Paradox As Is In The Original 1928 Dirac Equation

Recall that $\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1 - r_H/r)$ in the new pde eq.7. Recall that for the ordinary Dirac equation that the reflection (R_s) and transmission (T_s) coefficients at an abrupt potential rise are: $R_s = ((1 - \kappa)/(1 + \kappa))^2$ and $T_s = 4\kappa/(1 + \kappa)^2$ where $\kappa = p(E + mc^2)/k_2(E + mc^2 - V)$ assuming k_2 (ie., momentum on right side of barrier) momentum is finite.. Note in section1 $dr'^2 = \kappa_{rr} dr^2$ and $p_r = mdr/ds$ in the eq.7+eq.7 mixed state new pde so $p_r = (\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}})p = (1/\sqrt{1 - r_H/r})p$ and so $p_r \rightarrow \infty$ so $\kappa \rightarrow \infty$ the huge values of the rest of the numerator and denominator cancel out with some left over finite number. Therefore for the actual abrupt potential rise at $r = r_H$ we find that p_r goes to infinity so $R_s = 1$ and $T_s = 0$. as expected. Thus nothing makes it through the huge barrier at r_H thereby resolving the Klein paradox: there is no paradox anymore with the new pde. No potentials that have infinite slope. Therefore the new pde applies to the region inside the Compton wavelength just as much as anywhere else. So if you drop the $\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}$ in the new pde all kinds of problems occur inside the Compton wavelength such as more particles moving to the right of the barrier than as were coming in from the left, hence the Klein paradox(4).

(4) O.Klein, Z. Physik, 53,157 (1929)

So by adopting the new pde (eq.9) instead of the old 1928 Dirac equation you make the Dirac equation generally covariant and selfconsistent at all scales and so find no more paradoxes.



2.12 Why does the minimal gauge interaction work? Here we derive the connection between particle and field Green's functions propagators for the single vertex diagram.

The mainstream assumes that the field and particle propagators connect in the Hamiltonian in the usual gauge field formulation.. Why can I add the field(potential) V in this way in the Hamiltonian? Find origin of Pair Creation And Annihilation.

Note that if $C < 1/4$ in equation 1 ($dz = (-B \pm \sqrt{(B^2 + AC)})/2A$, $A=1$, $B=1$) the two points are close together and time disappears since dz is then real for the neighborhood of the origin where opposite charges can exist along the 135° line. So we are off the 45° diagonal and therefore the equation 2 extrema does *not* apply. So the eq.7 2 fermions disappear and we have only that original second boson derivative $\delta ds^2 = 0$ circle ($\square^2 A_\mu = 0$, $\square \bullet A = 0$) Maxwell equations. So when two fundamental fermions are too near the origin and so get too close together (ie., $dr = dr'$, $dt = dt'$) you only have a boson and the fermions disappear. So we have explained particle-antiparticle annihilation from first principles. In contrast two fermions of equal charge require energies on the order of 100GeV to get this close together in which case they also generate bosons in the same way and again the fermions do disappear from existence. You then generate the W and the Z bosons (since above sect. nonweak field $k^\nu k_\nu \kappa_{\mu\mu} = \text{Proca equation term sect.6.2}$).

Reason why people use gauges and since they do why they are thereby destroying physics

That $\exp(iqx) \psi = \psi'$ in $\psi' \psi = \psi \psi$ is a gauge transformation. For example q in the QCD gauge $q = kSU(3)$ 3×3 matrix where $SU(3)$ is a unimodular unitary Lie matrix.

In that regard note that the paradigm $SU(2)$ is a rotation matrix is for a complex spinor *on a circle* (see section1) which is why gauge transformations work and are used. Recall that 2D *circle* in the complex plane gave me equation 11 and *observability* which is the focus of everything in my work. But we can do without gauges by adopting the Newpde. So by adopting gauges we will never find fundamental physical nature of the physical world. The extreme confusion will for ever increase.

3 Consequences of eq.17,18,19 and N=-1 General Relativity Having 10 Unknowns & 6 Independent Equations plus 4 harmonic (Newpde zitterbewegung) equations

Recall section 1 implies General relativity (recall eqs.17,18,19 and the Schwarzschild metric derivation there). From Chapter 4 this zitterbewegung (de Donder **harmonic** motion (2)) plays a much more important role in general relativity (GR). The reason is that General Relativity has ten equations (e.g., $R_{\mu\nu}=0$) and 10 unknowns $g_{\mu\nu}$. But the Bianchi identities (i.e., $R_{\alpha\beta\mu\nu;\lambda} + R_{\alpha\beta\lambda\mu;\nu} + R_{\alpha\beta\nu\lambda;\mu} = 0$) drop the number of independent equations to 6. Therefore the four equations (i.e., $(\kappa^{\mu\nu}\sqrt{-\kappa})_{;\mu} = 0$) of the (zitterbewegung) harmonic condition fill in the four degrees of freedom needed to make GR 10 equations $R_{\mu\nu}=0$ and 10 unknown $g_{\mu\nu}$. We thereby do not allow the gauge formulations that give us wormholes or other such arbitrary, nonexistent phenomena. In that regard this de Donder **harmonic** gauge (equivalent condition) is what is used to give us the historically successful theoretical predictions of General Relativity such as the apsidal motion of Mercury and light bending angle around the sun seen in solar eclipses. So the harmonic ‘gauge’ is not an arbitrary choice of “gauge”. It is not a gauge at all actually since it is a physically real set of coordinates: the zitterbewegung oscillation harmonic coordinates.

(3) John Stewart (1991), “Advanced General Relativity”, Cambridge University Press, ISBN 0-521-44946-4

The $R_{\mu\nu}$ Is Also A Quantum Mechanical Operator.

Recall section 1 implies General relativity (recall eq.17,18,19 and the Schwarzschild metric derivation there). Note this all exists in the context of appendix B MandelbulbLepton results. So it is a local metric normalization to get the ambient eq.4 flat background metric. and so equation 1 and observables. Note also in section 1.2 above we defined the quantum mechanical $[A, H]|a, t\rangle = (\partial A / \partial t)|a, t\rangle$ Heisenberg equations of motion in section 1.2 with $|a, t\rangle$ a Newpde (7) eigenstate. Note the commutation relation and so second derivatives (H relativistic A1 (7) Dirac eq. iteration 2nd derivative) taken twice and subtracted. $(\partial A / \partial t)|a, t\rangle$. For example if ‘A’ is momentum $p_x = -i\partial/\partial x$. $H = \partial/\partial t$ then $[A, H] = \partial/\partial t$ so we must use the equations of motion for a curved space. In this ordinary QM case I found for $r < r_H$ that $r = r_0 e^{wt}$ $H|a, t\rangle = (\partial A / \partial t)|a, t\rangle = (\partial/\partial t)(\partial/\partial x) - (\partial/\partial x)(\partial/\partial t) = p\dot{}$. But $\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}$ is in the kinetic term in the new pde with merely perturbative $t' = t/\kappa_{00}$. But using the C^2 of properties of operator A (C^2 means continuous first and second derivatives and is implied in sect.1.1) in a curved space time we can generalize the Heisenberg equations of motion to curved space *nonperturbatively* with: $(A_{i,jk} - A_{i,kj})|a, t\rangle = (R^m_{ijk} A_m)|a, t\rangle$ where R^a_{bcd} is the Riemann Christoffel Tensor of the Second Kind and $\kappa_{ab} \rightarrow g_{ab}$. Note all we have done here is to identify A_k as a quantum vector operator here, which it should be. Note again the second derivatives are taken twice and subtracted looking a lot like a generalization of the above Heisenberg equations of motion commutation relations. Note also R^m_{ijk} could even be taken as an eigenvalue of $p\dot{}$ since it is zero when the space is flat, where force is zero. These generalized Heisenberg equations of motion reduce to the above QM form in the limit $\omega \rightarrow 0$, outside the region where angular velocity is very high in the expansion (now it is only one part in 10^5).

3.1 κ_{00} and κ_{rr} in Newpde implied by eqs.17,18,19: GR

Implications of 10 Unknowns But 6 Independent Equations: Gaussian Pillbox Approach To General Relativity

From equation 19 the $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r$ all the comoving observers are all at $r=r_H$ so that only circumferential motion is allowed with the new pde zitterbewegung creating some radial motion dr'/ds . Also $dr'^2=\kappa_{rr}dr^2=[1/(1-r_H/r)]dr^2$ so that the dr' space inside this volume is very large. See equation B8 in section B3. The effect of all this math is to flip over r_H/r in the Schwarzschild metric to r/r_H in the De Sitter metric (see discussion of eq.11.2) at $r=r_H$:

$$ds^2=-(1-r^2/\alpha^2)dt^2+(1-r^2/\alpha^2)^{-1}dr^2+d\Omega_{n-2}^2 \quad (3.1)$$

which also fulfills the fundamental small C requirement of eq.1.1.14 Dirac equation zitterbewegung (for $r<r_C$ and $r\approx r_H$) and the eq.5 Minkowski metric requirement for $\alpha=1$. It also

keeps our square root $\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = \sqrt{1 - \frac{r_H}{r}} \rightarrow \sqrt{1 - \frac{r^2}{r_H^2}}$ real. Given the geometric structure of the 4D De Sitter submanifold surface we must live on a 4D submanifold hyperspace in this many point limit. So inside r_H for empty Gaussian Pillbox (since everything is at r_H)

Minkowski $ds^2=-dx_0^2+\sum_{i=1}^n dx_i^2$ **(6 equations)**

Submanifold is $-x_0^2+\sum_{i=1}^n x_i^2=\alpha^2$

In static coordinates r,t : (the new pde harmonic coordinates for $r<r_H$)

$$x_0=\sqrt{(\alpha^2-r^2)}\sinh(t/\alpha): \quad (4 \text{ equations}) \quad (3.2)$$

$$x_1=\sqrt{(\alpha^2-r^2)}\cosh(t/\alpha):$$

$x_i=rz_i \quad 2 \leq i \leq n \quad z_i$ is the standard imbedding $n-2$ sphere. R^{n-1} . which also imply the De Sitter metric 5.3. Recall from eq. 5.1 $ds^2=-(1-r^2/\alpha^2)dt^2+(1-r^2/\alpha^2)^{-1}dr^2+d\Omega_{n-2}^2$ **(3.3)**

$\alpha \rightarrow i\alpha, r \rightarrow ir$ Outside is the Schwarzschild metric to keep ds real for $r>r_H$ since r_H is fuzzy because of objects B and C.

For torus $(x^2+y^2+z^2+R^2-r^2)^2=4R^2(x^2+y^2)$. R =torus radius from center of torus and r =radius of torus tube.

Let this be a spheroidal torus with inner edge at so $r=R$. If also $x=r\sin\theta, y=r\cos\theta, \theta=\omega t$ from the new pde

Define time from $2R=t$ you get the light cone for $\alpha \rightarrow i\alpha$ in equation 3.2.

$x^2+y^2+z^2-t^2=0$ of 5.0.1 with also $(x=r\sin\theta, y=r\cos\theta) \rightarrow$

$(x=\sqrt{(\alpha^2-r^2)}\sinh(t/\alpha), y=\sqrt{(\alpha^2-r^2)}\cosh(t/\alpha)), \alpha \rightarrow i\alpha$. So to incorporate the new pde into the Gaussian pillbox inside we end up with a spheroidal torus that has flat space geodesics.

Note on a toroid surface two parallel lines remain parallel if there was no expansion. So you have a flat space which is what is what is observed. The expansion causes them to converge for negative t . Note the lines go around the spheroidal toroid back to where they started, have the effect on matter motion of a gravimagnetic dipole field.

You are looking at yourself in the sky as you if you were a baby (370by ago that is). The sky is a baby picture of YOU!

The problem is that you are redshifted out to $z=\text{infinity}$ so all you can see of your immediate vicinity (within 2bly that is) is the nearby galaxy super clusters such as the Shapely concentration and Perseus Pisces with lower red shifts.

So these superclusters should have a corresponding smudge in the CBR in exactly the opposite direction!

3.2. N=-1 is General relativity. $(10^{-40})e^2=Gm_e^2$ in r_H

N=-1 (eq.17,18,19 give our **Newpde metric** $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ at $r<r_H, r>r_H$) Recall that $Gm_e^2/ke^2=6.67 \times 10^{-11}(9.11 \times 10^{-31})^2/9 \times 10^9 \times 1.6 \times 10^{-19}=2.4 \times 10^{-43}$. $2.4 \times 10^{-43} \times 2m_p/me = 2.4 \times 10^{-43} \times (2(1836))=2.2 \times 10^{-40}$. We rounded this to 10^{-40} which was read off the Mandelbrot set (observable circle) **zoom** as the ratio of the two successive Mandelbrot set lengths.

Found GR from $N=-1$ in eq.17 and eq.18 so we can now write the Ricci tensor R_{uv} (since we can do a diadic rotational transformation on the Schwarzschild metric to get the Kerr metric. Also for fractal scale $N=0$ $r_H=2e^2/m_e c^2$, for $N=-1$, $r'_H=2Gm_e/c^2=10^{-40}r_H$.

Apply to rotations since a isotropic radial force from an artificial object will have no preferred direction. Rotations at least imply a specific axial z direction.

$ds^2 = \rho^2[(dr^2/\Delta) + d\theta^2] + (r^2 + a^2)\sin^2\theta d\phi^2 - c^2 dt^2 + (2mr/\rho^2)[a\sin^2\theta d\theta - c dt]^2$ Kerr metric (applies to rotations) $\rho^2(r, \theta) = r^2 + a^2 \cos^2\theta$, $\Delta(r) = r^2 - 2mr + a^2$ self similar perturbation Kerr metric since frame dragging decreased by external object B, sect.C6)

Next we can convert this metric to a quadratic equation in dt ($Ax^2 + Bx + C = 0$ where $x = dt$. (organize into coefficients of dt and dt^2). Set $r \approx r_H$ and we can analyze the EHT physics of the horizon r_H . We find oscillatory dz direction forces (that creates beams?). Also the fractalness implies breakthrough propulsion (davidmaker STAIF.)

D=5 if using $N=-1$, and $N=0, N=1$ contributions in same $R_{ij}=0$

Note the $N=-1$ (GR) is yet another δz perturbation of $N=0$ $\delta z'$ perturbation of $N=1$ observer thereby adding, if these scales share the same time coordinate, at least 1 independent parameter dimension to our $\delta z + (dx_1 + i dx_2) + (dx_3 + i dx_4)$ (4+1) *explaining why Kaluza Klein 5D $R_{ij}=0$ works so well*: GR is really 5D if E&M

Included and is a *physically valid theory* since these fractal $N=-1$ fractal scale (Mandelbrot sets out to the Feigenbaum point) wound up balls at $r_H = 10^{-58}m$ are a trilliontrillion times smaller than even the (usual) Planck length diameter balls which we can therefore discard. But if only $N=1$ observer and $N=-1$ are used (no $N=0$) we still have the usual 4D which is classical GR. This $N=-1, N=0, N=1$ method connects our κ_{oo} and κ_{rr} metric structure directly to the E&M Maxwell equations thereby bypassing that Ch.6 quaternion method

Left end small *drdt* in Mandelbrot set implies 10^{82} objects (including objects A,B,C)

The Feigenbaum point (11a) is the only part of the Mandelbrot set we zoom from.. At the Feigenbaum point (imaginary) time $X10^{-40} = \Delta$ and real -1.40115 (sect.1). At the very beginning (top) C was defined to be constant *only* at $C \approx 0$ ($\|C\| \ll 1$). So at the end of all these derivations we still have to have a small C . This implies a boosted SR Lorentz transformation universal reference frame to random (since this transformation cancels noise C in eq.2, fig6), small C_M subset $C \approx \delta z'$ (from eq.3) = real distance = real $\delta z / \gamma = 1.4011 / \gamma = C_M / \gamma \equiv C_M / \xi_1$ using large ξ_1 . Note at the Feigenbaum point distance $1.4011 / \gamma$ shrinks a lot but time $X10^{-40} \gamma$ doesn't get much bigger since it was so small to begin with at the Feigenbaum point. Eq.1 then means we have Ockam's razor optimized **postulated 0**. Given the New pde r_H we only see the $r_H = e^2 10^{40N} / m$ with 10^{82} sources from our $N=0$ observer baseline. We never see the $r < r_H$

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> which explores the Mandelbrot set interior near the Feigenbaum point. Reset the zoom start at such extremum $S_N C_M = 10^{40N} C_M$ in eq.17. The splits are in 3 directions from the orbs. There appear to be about 2.5 splits going by each second (given my PC baud rate) and the next Mandelbrot set comes up in about 62 seconds. So $3^{2.7 \times 62} = 10^N$ so $172 \log 3 = N = 82$. So there are 10^{82} splits. So there are about 10^{82} splits per initial split. But each of these Mandelbrot set Feigenbaum points is a $C_M / \xi \equiv r_H$ in electron (eq.13 above). So for each larger electron there are **10^{82} constituent electrons**. Also the scale difference between Mandelbrot sets as seen in the zoom is about **10^{40} , the scale change** between the classical electron radius and $10^{11}ly$ with the C noising giving us our fractal universe.

Recall again we got from eq.3 $\delta z + \delta z \delta z = C$ with quadratic equation result:

$\delta z = \frac{-1 \pm \sqrt{1-4C}}{2}$. is real for noise $C < 1/4$ creating our noise on the $N=0$ th fractal scale. So $1/4 = (3/2)kT/(m_p c^2)$. So T is 20MK. So here we have *derived the average temperature of the universe* (stellar average). That $z'=1+\delta z$ substitution also introduces Lorentz transformation rotational and translation noise that does not effect the number of splits, analogous to how a homeomorphism does not change the number of holes (which is a Topological invariant). So the excess C noise (due to that small C' boost) causes the Fiegenbaum point neighborhood internal structure to become randomized (as our present universe is) but the number of electrons (10^{82}) remains invariant. See appendix D mixed state case2 for further organizational effects. $N=r^D$. So the **fractal dimension** $= D = \log N / \log r = \log(\text{splits}) / \log(\#r_H \text{ in scale jump}) = \log 10^{80} / \log 10^{40} = \log(10^{40})^2 / \log(10^{40}) = 2$. (See appendix E for Hausdorf dimension & measure) which is the same as the 2D of eq.4 and the Mandelbrot set. The next smaller (subatomic) fractal scale $r_1=r_H=2e^2/m_e c^2$, $N=0$ th, $r_2=r_H=2GM/c^2$ is defined as the $N=1$ th where $M=10^{82}m_e$ with $r_2=10^{40}r_1$ So the Fiegenbaum pt. gave us a lot of physics:
eg. **#of electrons in the universe, the universe size, temp.** With 10^{82} electrons between any two fractal scales we are also *certainly allowed objects B&C* in the Newpde $2P_{2/3}$ state at $r=r_H$.

Ch.4 Object B Perturbation to $\kappa_{\alpha\beta}$

N=1 observer (eq.17,18,19 gives our **Newpde metric** $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ at $r < r_H$, $r > r_H$)
Found General Relativity (GR) GR from eq.17- eq.19 so Schwarzschild metric and so can do a dyadic coordinate transformation on it to get the Kerr metric and all these free space metrics to get all the solutions to $R_{ij}=0$. $N=-1$, $e^2 10^{40(-1)} = e^2 / 10^{40} = Gm_e c^2$, solve for G , get GR. So we can now write the Ricci tensor R_{uv} (and fractally self similar perturbation Kerr metric since frame dragging decreased by external object B, sect.4.2). Also for fractal scale $N=0$, $r_H=2e^2/m_e c^2$, and for $N=-1$ $r'_H=2Gm_e/c^2=10^{-40}r_H$.

4.1 Fractal mass and cosmology

From Newpde (eg., eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell special case) $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \frac{\hbar c}{i} \left(\alpha_1 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^1} + \alpha_2 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^2} + \alpha_3 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^3} \right) + \beta m c^2 \psi = H \psi$. For electron at rest: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta m c^2 \psi$ so: $\delta z = \psi_r = w^r(0) e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t}$
 $\varepsilon_r = +1, r=1,2; \varepsilon_r = -1, r=3,4$): (4.0) This implies an oscillation frequency of $\omega = mc^2/\hbar$. which is fractal here ($\omega = \omega_0 10^{-40N}$). So the eq.12 the 45° line has this ω oscillation as a (that eq.7-9 δz variation) rotation at radius ds . On our own fractal cosmological scale $N=1$ we are in the expansion stage of one such oscillation. Thus the fractalness of the Newpde explains cosmology. The next higher cosmological scale is independent (but still connected by relativistic superposition of speeds implying a inverse separation of variables result: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta \sum_N (10^{-40N} (\omega t)_{\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon}) \psi = \beta \sum_N (10^{-40N} m_{\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon} c^2 / \hbar) \psi$). Tauon mass can be set to 1. So at this time (relative to the tauon) the muon $= \varepsilon = .05946$, electron $\Delta\varepsilon = .0002826$, (4.1)
Set $e^{(-\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)t} = \delta |e^{i\tau tz}|$ Newpde cosmological zitterbewegung oscillation but τ constant, doesn't vary in cosmological time t_c . So cosmologically (eq. 6.4) outside r_H of object B for $N=0$ use t_z . For $N=1$ use t_c for cosmologically relevant time dependence.

Define average $(e^{i(\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)t_z}) \equiv \delta \bar{z}_0$, So $|\delta z| = |e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \delta \bar{z}_0| = \delta \bar{z}_0 e^{i\omega t} = e^{i(\tau+\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)t_z + i(-\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)(1/2)t_c} = \delta \hat{z}_0 e^{i(\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)(1/2)t} = \delta \hat{z}_0 \sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}$ in $dr'^2 = \kappa_{rr} dr^2 = e^C \kappa_{00} dr^2 = e^{i(-\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)^2} \kappa_{00} dr^2$ (4.2)

But seen from inside at $N=1$ $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = 1/\sqrt{(1-r_H/r)}$ then $r < r_H$ & E becomes imaginary in $e^{iEt/\hbar} = \delta z = \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} dt = e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \rightarrow e^{(-\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)t} (4.2)$

The negative sign from equation 4.2a below. The reduced mass ground state rotator ($\Delta\epsilon$) for ϵ for this κ_{00} part of derivation). This $e^{i2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon)} = \kappa_{00}$ asymptotic value is equal to g_{00} in galaxy halos in the plane of the galaxy (sect.11.4). Ricci tensor is given by oscillating source.

‘Observer’ scale $N > M$ ‘observables’ scale.

Recall from sect.1 if our scale $N > M$ for some object then N is the observer scale and M is the ‘observable’ scale. Note the scale difference can be very small. Since we are all electrons that means a slightly smaller scale electron is the observable. But this seems to eliminate astronomy as observation of ‘observables’ since those objects exist at a *larger* scale $N=1$. But not to the $N=2$ scale (the ‘gid’ scale as I call it) since to him the $N=1$ astronomy scale is an ‘observable’ scale as well since $N=2 > N=1$.

4.2 B2 Two perturbations of the $N=1$ scale as seen by $N=2$

We also have two perturbations of the $N=1$ scale here. The first perturbation is due to the Dirac equation object A zitterbewegung harmonic oscillation (which equivalently could be the source or the manifold). Recall in that regard Weinberg (eg., eq 10.1.9 “Gravitation & Cosmology”) calls it a “harmonic coordinate system” (here as eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell) thereby also providing our manifold in that 2nd case. The second much smaller perturbation is due to the drop in inertial frame dragging due to nearby object B.

Harmonic coordinate system in the Laplace Beltrami source term

$N=2$ ‘observer’ sees what we see if $i \rightarrow 1$ in $\sin\mu \rightarrow -\sinh\mu$ in $R_{22} = -\sinh\mu$: which makes our $N=1$ ‘observables’.

So the $N=2$ ‘observer’ sees what we see using $R_{22} = -\sinh\mu$: which makes our $N=1$ ‘observables’. But $R_{22} = e^{-\lambda} [1 + \frac{1}{2} r(\mu' - v')] - 1$ with $\mu = v$ (spherical symmetry) and $\mu' = -v'$. So as $r \rightarrow 0$, $\text{Im} R_{22} = \text{Im}(e^\mu - 1) = \mu + \dots = \sin\mu = \mu + \dots$ for outside r_H imaginary μ for small r (at the source) so zitterbewegung $\sin\mu$ becomes a gravitational source (alternatively gravity itself can create gravity in a feedback mechanism). The $N=2$ observer then multiplies by i in R_{22} , $-i\sin\mu$ and μ to get $R_{22} = -\sinh\mu$ (4.2A)

to see what the $N=2$ observer sees that we see inside r_H so:

$R_{22} = e^{-\lambda} [1 + \frac{1}{2} r(\mu' - v')] - 1 = -\sinh v = -(e^v - e^{-v})/2$, $v' = -\mu'$ so $(e^\mu - 1) = -\sinh\mu$ for positive μ in $\sinh\mu$ then the $\mu = \epsilon$ in the e^μ on the left is negative (4.2B).

Object B mostly contributes to μ' in $-r\mu'$, with object C providing a tiny perturbation of μ' , implying there is no such positive $\sinh\mu$ constraint for object C. Thus the object C perturbation μ_c in e^{μ_c} coefficient can be positive or negative

$e^{-\mu} [-r(\mu')] = -\sinh\mu - e^{-\mu} + 1 = -(-e^{-\mu} + e^\mu)/2 - e^{-\mu} + 1 = -(e^{-\mu} + e^\mu)/2 + 1 = -\cosh\mu + 1$. So given $v' = -\mu'$

$e^{-v} [-r(\mu')] = 1 - \cosh\mu$. Thus

$e^{-\mu} r(d\mu/dr) = 1 - \cosh\mu$

This can be rewritten as:

$$e^\mu d\mu / (1 - \cosh\mu) = dr/r$$

We set the phase μ so that when $t=0$ then $r=0$ so use $r = \sin\omega t$ in eq.4.1. Given the fractal universe a temporarily comoving proper frame at minimum radius lowest γ must imply a μ Mandelbulb chord 45° intersection that implies minimally the Newpde ground state (Which can’t go away analogously as for a hydrogen atom orbital electron.) $\Delta\epsilon$ electron for comoving outside observer where then at time=0, in 4.1, 4.2 $\tau - \epsilon \approx \omega t = \Delta\epsilon \approx 1 - 1 = 0$ so that $\omega t = \Delta\epsilon$ when $\sin\omega t \approx 0$. So the integration of 4.3 is from $\xi_1 = \mu = \epsilon = 1$ to the present day mass of the $\mu = m_{\mu} = .05946$ (X tauon mass) giving us:

$$\ln(r_{M+1}/r_{bb}) + 2 = [1/(e^\mu - 1) - \ln[e^\mu - 1]]/2 \quad (4.3C)$$

implying $g_r = e/2m$ gyromagnetic ratio ($\mu = m$) is changing with time as was discovered recently at Fermi lab 2023 (Ch.7) with CERN 1974 μ on data for comparison.

4.2 Harmonic Coordinate System As the Manifold

Alternatively the resulting zitterbewegung oscillation $\delta Z = \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} dt = e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} dt \rightarrow e^{(-\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)^2} dt \equiv e^C$ with $r \rightarrow \infty$, $g_{\alpha\alpha} \rightarrow \text{constant} \neq 1$, harmonic coordinate system can be the manifold itself. In that case *relative to this manifold* the motion is flat space so sourceless. Thereby we can set $R_{22} = -\sinh\mu = 0$ with $R_{\alpha\alpha} = 0$.

From eqs 17-18 but with ambient metric ansatz: $ds^2 = -e^\lambda (dr)^2 - r^2 d\theta^2 - r^2 \sin\theta d\phi^2 + e^\mu dt^2$ (4.3)

so that $g_{00} = e^\mu$, $g_{rr} = e^\lambda$. From eq. $R_{ij} = 0$ for spherical symmetry in free space and $N=0$

$$R_{11} = \frac{1}{2}\mu'' - \frac{1}{4}\lambda'\mu' + \frac{1}{4}(\mu')^2 - \lambda'/r = 0 \quad (4.4)$$

$$R_{22} = e^{-\lambda} [1 + \frac{1}{2} r(\mu' - \lambda')] - 1 = 0 \quad (4.5)$$

$$R_{33} = \sin^2\theta \{e^{-\lambda} [1 + \frac{1}{2} r(\mu' - \lambda')] - 1\} = 0 \quad (4.6)$$

$$R_{00} = e^{\mu-\lambda} [-\frac{1}{2}\mu'' + \frac{1}{4}\lambda'\mu' - \frac{1}{4}(\mu')^2 - \mu'/r] = 0 \quad (4.7)$$

$$R_{ij} = 0 \text{ if } i \neq j$$

(eq. 4.4-4.7 from pp.303 Sokolnikof(8)): Equation 4.4 is a mere repetition of equation 4.6. We thus have only three equations on λ and μ to consider. From equations 4.4, 4.7 we deduce that $\lambda' = -\mu'$ so that radial $\lambda = -\mu + \text{constant} = -\mu + C$ where C represents a possible $\sim$ constant ambient metric contribution which (allowing us to set $\sinh\mu = 0$) could be imaginary in the case of the slowly oscillating ambient metric of nearby object B from 4.2. **But for the manifold** $e^{-\mu+C} = e^\lambda$.

Then 4.3-4.7 can be written as: $e^{-C} e^\mu (1 + r\mu') = 1$. (4.9)

Set $e^\mu = \gamma$. So $e^{-\lambda} = \gamma e^{-C}$ ε and $\Delta\varepsilon$ are time dependent. So integrating this first order equation

(equation 4.9) we get: $\gamma = -2m/r + e^C \equiv e^\mu = g_{00}$ and $e^{-\lambda} = (-2m/r + e^C) e^{-C} = 1/g_{rr}$

or $e^{-\lambda} = 1/\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1 - 2m'/r)$, $2m/r + e^C = \kappa_{00}$. With (reduced mass ground state rotator ($\Delta\varepsilon$) for charged if $-\varepsilon$) dr zitterbewegung from 4.1 $\kappa_{rr} dr^2 = e^C \kappa_{00} dr'^2 = e^{i(-\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)^2} \kappa_{00} dr^2$ from 4.2. We found

$$\kappa_{00} = e^C - 2m/r = e^{i(-\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)^2} - 2m/r \quad (4.10)$$

$\Delta\varepsilon$ here is reduced ground state mass $\Delta\varepsilon$ as in Schrodinger eq $E = \Delta\varepsilon = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$. (4.10a)
does not add anything to r_H/r in κ_{rr} since e^C is not added to r_H/r there.

4.2 Second perturbation: Add Perturbative Kerr **rotation** (a/r)² to r_H/r in κ_{rr}

r_H/r in κ_{00}

Our new pde has spin S and so the self similar ambient metric on the $N=0$ th fractal scale is the Kerr metric which contains those ambient metric **perturbation rotations** ($d\theta/dt$ T violation so (given CPT) then **CP violation**)

$$ds^2 = \rho^2 \left(\frac{dr^2}{\Delta} + d\theta^2 \right) + (r^2 + a^2) \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2 - c^2 dt^2 + \frac{2mr}{\rho^2} (a \sin^2 \theta d\theta - c dt)^2, \quad (4.11)$$

where $\rho^2(r, \theta) \equiv r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta$; $\Delta(r) \equiv r^2 - 2mr + a^2$, In our 2D $d\phi=0$, $d\theta=0$ Define:

$$\left(\frac{r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta}{r^2 - 2mr + a^2} \right) dr^2 + \left(1 - \frac{2m}{r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta} \right) dt^2 \quad \theta \neq 0$$

$\rho^2(r, \theta) \equiv r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta$; $\Delta(r) \equiv r^2 - 2mr + a^2$, $r^{\wedge 2} \equiv r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta$, $r'^2 \equiv r^2 + a^2$. Inside r_H $a \ll r, r \gg 2m$

$$\left(\frac{(r')^2}{(r')^2 - 2mr}\right) dr^2 + \left(1 - \frac{2mr}{(r')^2}\right) dt^2 + \dots = \left(\frac{1}{\frac{(r')^2}{(r')^2} - \frac{2mr}{(r')^2}}\right) dr^2 + \left(1 - \frac{2mr}{(r')^2}\right) dt^2.$$

The $(r'/r)^2$ term is $\frac{(r')^2}{(r')^2} = \frac{r^2 + a^2}{r^2 + a^2 \cos^2 \theta} = \frac{1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2}}{1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cos^2 \theta} \approx 1/g_{rr} (\approx g_{\theta\theta})$

$$= \left(1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2}\right) \left(1 - \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cos^2 \theta\right) + \dots = 1 - \frac{a^4}{r^4} \cos^2 \theta - \frac{a^2}{r^2} \cos^2 \theta + \frac{a^2}{r^2} + \dots = 1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} (1 - \cos^2 \theta) + \dots = 1 + \frac{a^2}{r^2} \sin^2 \theta + \dots \equiv 1 + \left(\frac{a}{r}\right)^2 u^2 = \left(\text{from fig. 6 } \text{mass} = \frac{C_M}{\delta z \delta z}\right) = 1 + (\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) + \dots \quad (4.12)$$

since $\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon$ are time dependent, and add $2m/r$ to this $1 + \varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon$ at the end. $\Delta\varepsilon$ is *total* (Mandelbulb) mass as in $C_M/(\delta z \delta z) = (a/r)^2$ in fig6 contributing to inertial frame dragging drop

We can normalize out $1 + \varepsilon$ over a region we know it is (at least approximately) a constant. That in turn makes the metric coefficients at $r \gg 0$ flat which is what they should be. In contrast rotation adds to κ_{rr} (4.12) and only oblates $2m/r$ in $\kappa_{\theta\theta}$.

Summary: Our Newpde metric including the effect of object B (with $\tau + \mu = 2m_p = \xi_1$) is for the $\tau + \mu + e$ Mandelbulbs in Fig6

$$\tau + \mu \text{ in free space } r_H = e^2 10^{40(0)} / 2m_p c^2, \kappa_{00} = e^{i(2\Delta\varepsilon/1-2\varepsilon)} - r_H/r, \kappa_{rr} = 1 + 2\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon) - r_H/r \text{ Leptons} \quad (4.13)$$

$$\tau + \mu \text{ on } 2P_{3/2} \text{ sphere at } r_H = r, r_H = e^2 10^{40(0)} / 2m_e c^2, \text{comoving with } \gamma = m_p/m_e. \text{ Baryons, part2} \quad (4.14)$$

Imaginary $i\Delta\varepsilon$ in this cosmological background metric $\kappa_{00} = e^{i\Delta\varepsilon}$ 4.13 makes no contribution to the Lamb shift but is the core of partIII cosmological application $g_{00} = \kappa_{00}$ of eq 4.13 of this paper.

5 N=0 eq.4.13 Application κ_{00} example: anomalous gyromagnetic ratio

Separation Of Variables On New Pde.

After separation of variables the “r” component of Newpde can be written as:

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p\right) + m_p\right] F - \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} + \frac{j+3/2}{r}\right) f = 0 \quad 5.1$$

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p\right) - m_p\right] f + \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} - \frac{j-1/2}{r}\right) F = 0. \quad 5.2$$

Using the above Dirac equation component we find the anomalous gyromagnetic ratio Δ_{gy} for the spin polarized $F=0$ case. Recall the usual calculation of rate of the change of spin S gives $dS/dt \propto m \propto gyJ$ from the Heisenberg equations of motion. We note that $1/\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}$ rescales dr in

$\left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} + \frac{j+3/2}{r}\right) f$ in equation 4.1 with κ_{rr} from 4.13. Thus to have the same rescaling of r in

the second term we must multiply the second term denominator (i.e., r) and numerator (i.e., $J+3/2$) each by $1/\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}$ and set the numerator ansatz equal to $(j+3/2)/\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \equiv 3/2 + J(gy)$, where gy is now the gyromagnetic ratio. This makes our equation 4.1, 4.2 compatible with the standard Dirac equation allowing us to substitute the gy into the Heisenberg equations of motion for spin S :

$dS/dt \propto m \propto gyJ$ to find the correction to dS/dt . Thus again:

$$[1/\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}] (3/2 + J) = 3/2 + Jgy, \text{ Therefore for } J = 1/2 \text{ we have:}$$

$$[1/\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}}] (3/2 + 1/2) = 3/2 + 1/2 gy = 3/2 + 1/2 (1 + \Delta_{gy}) \quad 5.3$$

Then we solve for Δ_{gy} and substitute it into the above dS/dt equation.

Thus solve eq. 4.13 with Eq.4.1,21a, values in $\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} = 1/\sqrt{(1 + \Delta\varepsilon/(1 + \varepsilon))} = 1/\sqrt{(1 + \Delta\varepsilon/(1 + 0))} = 1/\sqrt{(1 + 2X.0002826/1)}$. Thus from equation .1:

$[\sqrt{(1+.0005799)}](3/2 + 1/2) = 3/2 + 1/2(1+\Delta g_y)$. Solving for Δg_y gives anomalous **gyromagnetic ratio correction of the electron** $\Delta g_y = .00116$.

If we set $\epsilon \neq 0$ (so $\Delta\epsilon/(1+\epsilon)$) instead of $\Delta\epsilon$ in the same κ_{00} in Newpde we get the anomalous **gyromagnetic ratio correction of the muon** in the same way.

Composite 3e: Meisner effect For B just outside r_H . (where the zero point energy particle eq. 9.22 is $.08=\pi^\pm$) See 4.14

Composite 3e CASE 1: Plus $+r_H$, therefore is the proton + charge component. Eq.10 $1/\kappa_{rr} = 1+r_H/r_H + \epsilon'' = 2 + \epsilon''$. $\epsilon'' = .08$ (eq.9.22). Thus from eq.5.3 $\sqrt{2 + \epsilon''}(1.5+.5) = 1.5+.5(g_y)$, $g_y = 2.8$

The gyromagnetic ratio of the proton

Composite 3e CASE 2: negative r_H , thus charge cancels, zero charge:

$$1/\kappa_{rr} = 1 - r_H/r_H + \epsilon'' = \epsilon \quad \text{Therefore from equation 4.17 and case 1 eq.4.13 } 1/\kappa_{rr} = 1 - r_H/r_H + \epsilon'' \\ \sqrt{\epsilon''} (1.5+.5) = 1.5+.5(g_y), g_y = -1.9.$$

the **gyromagnetic ratio of the neutron** with the other charged and those ortho neutral hyperon magnetic moments scaled using their masses by these values respectively.

5.1 N=0 eq.4.13 κ_{00} application example: Lamb shift

After separation of variables the “r” component of Newpde can be written as

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p \right) + m_p \right] F - \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} + \frac{j+3/2}{r} \right) f = 0 \quad 5.4$$

$$\left[\left(\frac{dt}{ds} \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} m_p \right) - m_p \right] f + \hbar c \left(\sqrt{\kappa_{rr}} \frac{d}{dr} - \frac{j-1/2}{r} \right) F = 0. \quad 5.5$$

Comparing the flat space-time Dirac equation to the left side terms of equations 4.6 and 4.7:

$$(dt/ds)\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = (1/\kappa_{00})\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = (1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}) = \text{Energy} = E \quad 5.6$$

We have normalized out the e^c in equation 4.10 to get the pure measured r_H/r coupling relative to a laboratory flat background given thereby in that case by κ_{00} under the square root in equation 5.6..

Note for electron motion around hydrogen proton $mv^2/r = ke^2/r^2$ so $KE = 1/2 mv^2 = (1/2)ke^2/r = PE$ potential energy in $PE+KE=E$. So for the electron (but not the tauon or muon that are not in this orbit) $PE_e = 1/2 e^2/r$. Here write the hydrogen energy and pull out the electron contribution 4.10a. So in eq.4.2 and 4.4 $r_H = (1+1+.5)e^2/(m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e)/2 = 2.5e^2/(2m_p c^2)$. 5.7

Variation $\delta(\psi^*\psi)=0$ At $r=n^2 a_0$

Next note for the variation in $\psi^*\psi$ is equal to zero at maximum $\psi^*\psi$ probability density where for the hydrogen atom is at $r=n^2 a_0 = 4a_0$ for $n=2$ and the $\psi_{2,0,0}$ eigenfunction. Also recall eq.4.4 eq.14 $\xi_1 = m_L c^2 = (m_\tau + m_\mu + m_e)c^2 = 2m_p c^2$ normalizes $1/2 ke^2$ (Thus divide $\tau+\mu$ by 2 and then multiply the whole line by 2 to normalize the $m_e/2$ result. $\epsilon=0$ since no muon ϵ here.): Recall in eq.15 ξ_0 has to be pulled in a Taylor expansion as an operator since it a separate observable. So substituting eqs.4.1 for κ_{00} , values in eq.5.4:

$$E_e = \frac{(tauon+muon)(\frac{1}{2})}{\sqrt{1-\frac{r_H}{r}}} - (tauon + muon + PE_\tau + PE_\mu - m_e c^2) \frac{1}{2} = \\ 2(m_\tau c^2 + m_\mu c^2) \frac{1}{2} + 2 \frac{m_e c^2}{2} + 2 \frac{2.5e^2}{2r(m_L c^2)} m_L c^2 - 2 \frac{2e^2}{2r(m_L c^2)} m_L c^2 - 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5e^2}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 \\ - 2(m_\tau c^2 + m_\mu c^2) \frac{1}{2}$$

$$= \frac{2m_e c^2}{2} + 2 \frac{e^2}{4r} - 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 = m_e c^2 + \frac{e^2}{2r} - 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5 e^2}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2$$

$$\text{So: } \Delta E_e = 2 \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{2.5}{r m_L c^2} \right)^2 m_L c^2 = (\text{Third order } \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} \text{ Taylor expansion term}) =$$

$$\Delta E = 2 \frac{3}{8} \left[\frac{2.5(8.89 \times 10^9)(1.602 \times 10^{-19})^2}{(4(.53 \times 10^{-10}))^2 ((1.67 \times 10^{-27})(3 \times 10^8)^2)} \right]^2 (2(1.67 \times 10^{-27})(3 \times 10^8)^2)$$

$$= hf = 6.626 \times 10^{-34} \times 27,360,000 \text{ so that } f = 27 \text{ MHz Lamb shift.}$$

The other 1050 MHz comes from the zitterbewegung cloud.

Note: Need infinities if **flat space Dirac 1928 equation**. For flat space $\partial g_{ik}/\partial x^j = 0$ as a limit. Then must take field $g^{km} = 1/0 = \infty$ to get finite Christoffel symbol $\Gamma^m_{ij} \equiv (g^{km}/2)(\partial g_{ik}/\partial x^j + \partial g_{jk}/\partial x^i - \partial g_{ij}/\partial x^k) = (1/0)(0) = \text{undefined}$ but still implying *nonzero* acceleration on the left side of the

geodesic equation: $\frac{d^2 x^\mu}{ds^2} = -\Gamma^\mu_{\nu\lambda} \frac{dx^\nu}{ds} \frac{dx^\lambda}{ds}$ So we need infinite fields for flat space. Thus QED

requires (many such) infinities. But we have in general curved space $g_{ij} = \kappa_{ij}$ in the New pde so do not require that anything be infinite and yet we still obtain for the third order Taylor expansion term of $\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\nu}}$ the Lamb shift and anomalous gyromagnetic ratio correction (see above sections 5.3, 5.4).

So renormalization is a perturbative way (given it's flat space Dirac equation and minimal interaction gauge origins) of calculating these (above) same, *NON* perturbative results, it's a perturbative GR theory. But renormalization gives lots of wrong answers too, eg., 10^{96} grams/cm³ vacuum density for starters. (So we drop it here since we don't need it any longer for the high precision QED results.) In contrast note near the end of reference 5 our $G_{00} = 0$ for a 2D SM. Thus a vacuum really is a vacuum. Also that large $\xi_1 = \tau(1 + \epsilon')$ in r_H in eq. 4.13, 11a is the reason leptons appear point particles (in contrast to the small ξ_0 in the composite 3e baryons).

Connection to Reimann curvature and that Huge QED cosmological Constant

We can connect to the ordinary QED cosmological constant results with that muon line at near 45° in fig6 that is constantly increasing in angle simultaneously as we do the zoom that captures 10^{82} electrons between fractal scales. But this a 4 dimensional curved space physics.

Background χ is the Euler characteristic and equals $\chi = 2 - 2g$ where g is the genus, number of handles (core topology object). The Gauss Bonnet theorem says that:

$$\int_R K dA + \int_{\partial R} \kappa_g ds + \sum_{j=1}^r \theta_j = 2\pi\chi(R)$$

If R is bounded by a closed geodesic then: $\int_R K dA = 2\pi\chi(R)$

For a sphere $g=0$ and $K = \kappa_1 \kappa_2 = (1/R)(1/R) = 1/R^2$ product of the the two principle curvatures.

$$\int_R K dA = \frac{1}{R^2} 4\pi R^2 = 2\pi(2)$$

But for unbounded sphere $\kappa_s = 2/R$ so $\int_R \kappa_g ds = 2\pi\chi(R)$ with genus $= g=0$ so $\chi = 2 - 2g = 2 - 2*0$ so line integral: $\int_R \kappa_g ds = \frac{2}{R} (2\pi R) = 2\pi\chi = 2\pi(2 - 2g) = 2\pi 2 = 4\pi$

We need a 2D object like a triangle or spherical surface to be able to use the Gauss-Bonnet theorem.

Let's make a mistake on purpose and pretend space is always flat so Dirac eq. flat space.

So let's pretend, like the mainstream does, that the metric used to derive the Dirac equation is Minkowski, flat space. So we instead made the mistake of putting all these objects on a 2D surface like a triangle or a spherical shell? So our volume $\sqrt{10^{82}} = 10^{41}$ radius=number of handles (genus#) enclosed by $\int ds$ so that $\int ds = 2\pi\chi = 10^{41}$. We could then use the Gauss-Bonnet theorem to relate the Euler characteristic to the Gaussian curvature. But the Euler characteristic is given by 2 times the number of handles of which there are 10^{41} here. We then need to fly through 10^{16} handles per second (a foam of Mandelbulb handles) for a total of 10^{27} seconds to get a Cosmological constant that is 10^{120} X the size of the measured cosmological constant thereby connecting us to the Feynman diagram motivated renormalization QED calculation. So we have truly made a mistake: we should instead have made the Dirac equation curved space right from the beginning (i.e., use the Newpde) thereby prohibiting us from even using the Gauss Bonnet theorem and these higher order Feynman diagrams that are associated with the flat space Dirac equation.

5.2 eq.4.13 κ_{00} application example: metric quantization from 4.13

We have yet to use the $e^{i(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))}$ in: $\kappa_{00} = e^{i(2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))} \cdot r_H/r$. Note $mv^2/r = GMm/r^2$ is always true (eg., globulars orbiting out of plane) but so is $g_{00} = \kappa_{00}$ in the plane of a flattened galaxy (rotating central black hole planar effect part III). That $g_{00} = \kappa_{00}$ in the plane of the *halo of galaxies* is the fundamental equation of metric quantization. So again $mv^2/r = GMm/r^2$ so $GM/r = v^2$ COM in the galaxy halo (circular orbits) so $1 - 2GM/(c^2 r) = 1 - 2v^2/c^2$.

Pure state $\Delta\epsilon$ (ϵ excited $1S_{1/2}$ state of ground state $\Delta\epsilon$, so not same state as $\Delta\epsilon$)

$\text{Rel}\kappa_{00} = \cos 2\Delta\epsilon$ from 4.13 $r \rightarrow \infty$ $\kappa_{00} = g_{00}$

Case 1 $1 - 2GM/(c^2 r) = 1 - 2v^2/c^2 = 1 - (2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))^2/2$ (5.7)

So $1 - 2(v/c)^2 = 1 - (2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))^2/2$ so $v = (2\Delta\epsilon/(1-2\epsilon))c/2 = 2X.0002826/(1 - (.05946)^2)(3X10^8)/2 = 99\text{km/sec} \approx 100\text{km/sec}$ (Mixed $\Delta\epsilon, \epsilon$, states classically here are grand canonical ensembles with nonzero chemical potential.). For ringed (not hub) galaxies the radial value becomes $100/2 = 50\text{km/sec}$.

Mixed state $\epsilon\Delta\epsilon$ (Again $GM/r = v^2$ so $2GM/(c^2 r) = 2(v/c)^2$.)

Case 2 $g_{00} = 1 - 2GM/(c^2 r) = \text{Rel}\kappa_{00} = \cos[2\Delta\epsilon + \epsilon] = 1 - [2\Delta\epsilon + \epsilon]^2/2 = 1 - [(2\Delta\epsilon + \epsilon)/(2\Delta\epsilon + \epsilon)]^2/2 = 1 - [(2\Delta\epsilon^2 + \epsilon^2 + 2\epsilon\Delta\epsilon)/(\Delta\epsilon + \epsilon)]^2$

The $\Delta\epsilon^2$ is just the above first case (Case 1) so just take the mixed state cross term

$[\epsilon 2\Delta\epsilon/(\epsilon + 2\Delta\epsilon)] = c[2\Delta\epsilon/(1 + 2\Delta\epsilon/\epsilon)]/2 = c[2\Delta\epsilon + 2\Delta\epsilon^2/\epsilon + \dots \Delta\epsilon^{N+1}/\epsilon^{N+1}]/2 = \Sigma v_N$. Note each term in this expansion is itself a (mixed state) operator. So there can't be a single v in the large gradient 2nd case so in the equation just above we can take $v_N = [2\Delta\epsilon^{N+1}/(2\epsilon^N)]c$. (5.8)

From eq. 5.8 for example $v = m100^N\text{km/sec}$. $m=2, N=1$ here (Local arm). In part III we list hundreds of examples of 4.8: (sun1,2km/sec, galaxy halos m100km/sec). The linear mixed state subdivision by this ubiquitous ~ 100 scale change factor in r_{bb} (due to above object B zitterbewegung spherical Bessel function resonance boundary conditions resulting in nodes) created the voids. Same process for $N-1$ (so 100X smaller) antinodes get galaxies, 100X smaller: globular clusters, 100X smaller solar systems, etc., So these smaller objects were also created by mixed state metric quantization (eq.5.8) resonance oscillation inside initial radius r_{bb} .

We include the effects of that object B drop in inertial frame dragging on the inertial term m in the Gamow factor and so lower Z nuclear synthesis at earlier epochs ($t > 18\text{by}$) BCE. (see part III)

5.3 Recall 4.13 also with $r \rightarrow \infty$ leads to **metric quantization** $\kappa_{00} = e^{i\Delta\epsilon}$ where $\Delta\epsilon > 0$ in halos is thereby an introduction to part III on Mixed States

So does metric quantization have a Hamiltonian?

Recall eq.4.11 object B generation in the Kerr metric $((a/r)\sin\theta)^2 = \Delta\epsilon$ with outside object B r_H $\kappa_{00} = e^{i\Delta\epsilon}$ with inside $\kappa_{00} = 1 - \Delta\epsilon$. Finally in the composite 3e frame of reference $\Delta\epsilon \rightarrow \Delta\epsilon + \epsilon$ for both in Eg., $\kappa_{00} = e^{i(\epsilon + \Delta\epsilon)}$ outside object B.

Also recall the fractal separation of variables in the universe wave function Ψ solution to the **Newpde**:

From separation of variables sect.1: $\Psi = \Pi \psi_N = \dots \psi_{-1} \bullet \psi_0 \bullet \psi_1 \bullet \dots$

N is the fractal scale. Not also that New pde $\Delta\epsilon \equiv H_{\Delta\epsilon}$ or $\epsilon \equiv H_\epsilon$ $r > r_H$ have nothing to do with each other (like $H_{SHM} \& H_J$) so $\Delta\epsilon \epsilon \psi_N = E \psi_N$ is undefined (just as $H_{SHM} * H_J$ is undefined). In contrast for $r_{(\epsilon, \Delta\epsilon)} e^{kt} = \psi_{N+1}$ from new pde cosmological $r_H > r$ there is a common time $t = t'$ in

$$-i \frac{\partial \left(-i \frac{\partial \psi_{N+1}}{\partial t'} \right)}{\partial t} = \epsilon \Delta\epsilon \psi_{N+1}$$

on the zitterbewegung cloud radius expansion (see 7.4.2) $r_{\Delta\epsilon\epsilon} e^{kt} \equiv \psi_{N+1}$ so that $\epsilon \Delta\epsilon \psi_{N+1}$ is defined.

So $\langle i | \epsilon \Delta\epsilon | i \rangle$ (from $\epsilon \Delta\epsilon \psi_{N+1}$) is observable and $\langle i | \epsilon \Delta\epsilon | i \rangle$ (from $\epsilon \Delta\epsilon \psi_N$) is not observable.

But normally, given space-like r_H barrier separations, the operators (sect.2.5) are on quantities only within a given fractal scale. Here $\Delta\epsilon$ is N+1 th and r_H Nth so as an operator equation: $\Delta\epsilon r_H = 0$ in:

$$E = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{\Delta\epsilon}{1-\epsilon} \frac{r_H}{r}}} = 1 - \frac{\Delta\epsilon}{2(1-\epsilon)} - \frac{r_H}{2r} + \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{r_H}{r} \right)^2 + 2 \frac{\Delta\epsilon}{1-\epsilon} \left(\frac{r_H}{r} \right) + \dots = 1 - \frac{\Delta\epsilon}{2(1-\epsilon)} - \frac{r_H}{2r} + \frac{3}{8} \left(\frac{r_H}{r} \right)^2 + 0 + \dots$$

Metric quantization (and object C) As A Perturbation Of the Hamiltonian

$H_0 \psi = E_n \psi_n$

for normalized ψ_n s. We introduce a strong *local* metric perturbation $H' = \Delta G$ due to motion through matter let's say so that:

$H' + H = H_{\text{total}}$ where $H \equiv \Delta G$ is due to the matter and H is the total Hamiltonian due to all the types of neutrino in that H_{M+1} of section 4.6. $H' = C^2$. Because of this metric perturbation

$\psi = \sum a_i \psi_{li}$ = orthonormal eigenfunctions of H_0 . $|a_i|^2$ is the probability of being in the neutrino state i . The nonground state a_i s would be (near) zero for no perturbations with the ground state energy a_i (electron neutrino) largest at lowest energy given for ordinary beta decay for example. Thus the passage through matter creates the nonzero higher metric quantization states (i.e., H' can add energy) with:

$$a_k = (1/\hbar i) \int H'_{lk} e^{i\omega_{lk} t} dt$$

$$\omega_{lk} = (E_k - E_l)/\hbar$$

Thus in this way motion through matter perturbs these mixed eigenstates so that one type of neutrino might seemingly change into another (oscillations).

5.4 Implications of $g_{00} = 1 - 2e^2/rm_e c^2 = 1 - eA_0/mc^2 v^0$, Quaternion formulation of fields In The Low Temperature Limit Of Small Noise C

For $z=0$ $\delta z'$ is big in $z' = 1 + \delta z$ and so we have again $\pm 45^\circ$ min ds and so two possible 45° rotations so through a total of two quadrants for $\pm \delta z'$ in eq.16. one around a axis (SM, appendix

A)) and the other around a diagonal (SC), the two electron Boson singlet state in the 1st and 4th quadrants which is the subject of this section.

In fig.2 IVth quadrant could also be a negative velocity electron. So combinations of negative and positive velocity electron (Cooper pairs) are also solutions to eq.1, 2. Solution to eq.3 $z=zz+C$ (where C is noise), $z=1+\delta z$ is:

$\delta z = \frac{-1 \pm \sqrt{1-4C}}{2} = dr + idt$. But if $C < 1/4$ then dt is 0 and **time stops** for eq.7. Note eq.7 has two counterrotating opposite velocity (paired) simultaneous components $dr+dt$ and $dr-dt$. Note electron scattering by Cooper pairs is time dependent so the scattering stops and so electrical resistance drops, and so superconductivity ensues, at small enough noise C or v^2 in $Adv/dt/v^2$ below.

Or we could as the mainstream does just postulate ad hoc creation and annihilation operators (Bogoliubov) for the Cooper pairs that behave this way and give an energy gap.

In any case *the **time stopping** because the noise C is small (in eq.1) is the real source of superconductivity.*

Geodesics

Recall equation 17. $g_{00} = 1 - 2e^2/rmc^2 \equiv 1 - eA_0/mc^2v^0$. We determined A_0 , (and A_1, A_2, A_3) in appendix A4, eq.A2. We plug this A_i into the geodesics

$$\frac{d^2 x^\mu}{ds^2} = -\Gamma_{\nu\lambda}^\mu \frac{dx^\nu}{ds} \frac{dx^\lambda}{ds} \quad (5.9)$$

where $\Gamma_{ij}^m \equiv (g^{km}/2)(\partial g_{ik}/\partial x^j + \partial g_{jk}/\partial x^i - \partial g_{ij}/\partial x^k)$

So in general

$$g_{ii} \equiv \eta_{ii} + h_{ii} = 1 - \frac{eA_i(x,t)}{m_\tau c^2 v^i}, i \neq 0, \quad (5.10)$$

$$A'_0 \equiv e\phi / m_\tau c^2, \quad g_{00} \equiv 1 - \frac{e\phi(x,t)}{m_\tau c^2} = 1 - A'_0, \text{ and define } g'_{\alpha\alpha} \equiv 1 - A'_\alpha / v_\alpha, (\alpha \neq 0) \text{ and}$$

$g''_{\alpha\alpha} \equiv g'_{\alpha\alpha} / 2$ for large and near constant v_α , see eq. 14 also. In the weak field $g^{ii} \approx 1$. Note $e=0$ for the photon so it is not deflected by these geodesics whereas a gravity field does deflect them. The photon moves in a straight line through a electric or magnetic field. Also use the total

differential $\frac{\partial g_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} dx^\alpha = dg_{11}$ so that using the chain rule gives us:

$$\frac{\partial g_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} \frac{dx^\alpha}{dx^0} = \frac{\partial g_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} v^\alpha = \frac{dg_{11}}{dx^0} \approx \frac{\partial g_{11}}{\partial x^0}.$$

gives a new $A(1/v^2)dv/dt$ force term added to the first order Lorentz force result in these geodesic equations (Sokolnikoff, pp.304). So plugging equation 4.24 into equation 4.23, the geodesic equations gives:

$$\begin{aligned} -\frac{d^2 x^1}{ds^2} &= \Gamma_{11}^1 v_1 v_1 + \Gamma_{12}^1 v_1 v_2 + \Gamma_{13}^1 v_1 v_3 + \Gamma_{10}^1 v_0 v_1 + \Gamma_{21}^1 v_2 v_1 + \Gamma_{22}^1 v_2 v_2 + \Gamma_{23}^1 v_2 v_3 + \Gamma_{20}^1 v_2 v_0 + \\ &\Gamma_{31}^1 v_3 v_1 + \Gamma_{32}^1 v_3 v_2 + \Gamma_{33}^1 v_3 v_3 + \Gamma_{30}^1 v_3 v_0 + \Gamma_{01}^1 v_0 v_1 + \Gamma_{02}^1 v_0 v_2 + \Gamma_{03}^1 v_0 v_3 + \Gamma_{00}^1 v_0 v_0 = \\ &\frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_1 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^2} \right) v_2 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^3} \right) v_3 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^0} \right) v_0 + \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^2} \right) v_2 - \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{22}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_2 + 0 + 0 + \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^3} \right) v_3 + 0 - \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{33}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_3 + 0 + \\
& \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{11}}{\partial x^0} \right) v_0 + 0 + 0 - \frac{g^{11}}{2} \left(\frac{\partial g'_{00}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_0 + O \left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dt} \right) = v_2 \left(\frac{\partial g''_{11}}{\partial x^2} - \frac{\partial g''_{22}}{\partial x^1} \right) + v_3 \left(\frac{\partial g''_{11}}{\partial x^3} - \frac{\partial g''_{33}}{\partial x^1} \right) + \\
& \left(\frac{\partial g''_{11}}{\partial x^\alpha} v_\alpha + \frac{\partial g''_{11}}{\partial x^0} v_0 \right) - \left(\frac{\partial g''_{00}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_0 + O \left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dx} \right) \approx - \left(\frac{\partial g''_{00}}{\partial x^1} \right) v_0 + v_2 \left(\frac{\partial g''_{11}}{\partial x^2} - \frac{\partial g''_{22}}{\partial x^1} \right) + v_3 \left(\frac{\partial g''_{11}}{\partial x^3} - \frac{\partial g''_{33}}{\partial x^1} \right) \\
& + O \left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dt} \right) \approx \frac{e}{m_e c^2} \left(-\vec{\nabla} \phi + \vec{v} X (\vec{\nabla} X \vec{A}) \right)_x + O \left(\frac{A_i dv}{v^2 dr} \right). \text{ Thus we have the Lorentz force equation form} \\
& \left(- \left(\frac{e}{m_e c^2} \right) (\vec{\nabla} \phi + \vec{v} X (\vec{\nabla} X \vec{A})) \right)_x \text{ plus the derivatives of } 1/v \text{ which are of the form: } \mathbf{A}_i (d\mathbf{v}/d\mathbf{r})_{av}/v^2. \text{ This}
\end{aligned}$$

new term $A(1/v^2)dv/dr$ is the pairing interaction (5.11). This approximation holds well for nonrelativistic and nearly constant velocities and low B fields but fails at extremely low velocities so it works when $v \gg (dv/dA)A$. This constraint also applies to this ansatz if it is put into our Maxwell equations in the next section. Recall at the beginning of the BCS paper abstract the authors say that superconductivity results if the phonon attraction interaction is larger than the electrical repulsion interaction

Given a stiff crystal lattice structure (so dv/dr is large also implying that lattice harmonic oscillation isotope effect in which the period varies with the (isotopic) mass.) this makes the pairing interaction force $A_i(dv/dr)_{av}/v^2$. The relative velocity “v” will then be small in the denominator in some of the above perturbative spatial derivatives of the metric $g_{\alpha\alpha}$ (e.g., the $1/v$ derivative of 5.11 $(A/v^2)(dv/dr)_{av}$). This fact is highly suggestive for the velocity component “v” because it implies that at cryogenic temperatures (extremely low relative velocities in normal mode antisymmetric motion) new forces (pairing interactions?) arise from the above general relativity and its spin 0 (BCS) and spin 2 statesⁱ (D states for CuO_4 structure). For example the mass of 4 oxygens ($4 \times 16 = 64$) is nearly the same as the mass of a Cu (64) so that the SHM dynamics symmetric mode (at the same or commensurate frequencies) would allow the conduction electrons to oscillate in neighboring lattices at a relative velocity of near zero (e.g., $v \approx 0$ in $(A/v^2)(dv/dr)_{av}$ making a large contribution to the force), thus creating a large BCS (or D state) type pairing interaction using the above mechanism. Note from the dv/dt there must be accelerated motion (here centripetal acceleration in BCS or linear SHM as in the D states) as in pair rotation but it must be of very high frequency for $(dv/dr)_{av}$ (lattice vibration) to be large in the numerator also so that v, the velocity, remain small in the denominator with the phase of “A” such that $A(dv/dr)_{av}$ remain the same sign so the polarity giving the A is changing rapidly as well. This explains the requirement of the high frequency lattice vibrations (and also the sensitivity to valence values giving the polarity) in creating that pairing interaction force. Note there should be very few surrounding CuO_4 complexes, just the ones forming a line of such complexes since their own motion will disrupt a given CuO_4 resonance, these waves come in at a filamentary isolated sequence of CuO_4 complexes passing the electrons from one complex to another would be most efficient. Chern Simons developed a similar looking formula to $A_i(dv/dr)_{av}/v^2$ by trial and error. This pairing interaction force $A(dv/dt)/v^2$ drops the flat horizontal energy band (with very tiny variation in energy) saddle point (normally at high energy) associated with a particular layer down to the Fermi level making these energies (band gaps) large and so allowing superconductivity to occur.

Twisted Graphene

Monolayer graphene is not a superconductor by the way.

But what about two layers? For example a graphene bilayer twisted by 1.1deg rotation creates a quasi Moire' pattern with periodic hexagonal lattice.

It is amazing that in this Moire pattern for each hexagonal structure there are carbons far apart inside the hexagon and carbons close together around the edge of the hexagon making these two groups of carbon atoms distinguishable in terms of their bonding lengths.

So how many high density carbons are in the less dense region of the hexagon?

$3+4+5+6+5+4+3=30$. How many carbons are in the more dense region of the Moire pattern hexagon boundary? $5*6=30$ again. So these two groups have the same aggregate mass (but are distinguishable) just like the 4 Os and one Cu in the cuprates.

So if you twist one layer of graphene that is on top of another layer by 1.1deg it should become a superconductor. And it is.

This pairing interaction force also lowers the energy gap to near the Fermi level.

$\delta z = [-1 \pm \sqrt{1-4C}]/2$. If $C < 1/4$ there is no time and the and so $dt/ds=0$ and so the scattering Hamiltonian is 0. Thus there is no scattering and so no electrical resistance.

This is the true source of superconductivity.

High Pressure

The main constituent of these high pressure superconductors is hydrogen.

Chemical bonding strengths change under high pressure so at some given pressure you would expect the heavier element (eg., nitrogen or sulfur) to behave dynamically as though it was a multiple of the mass of hydrogen since all nuclei are ALMOST a multiple of the mass of hydrogen ANYWAY. Thus at some given pressure you are going to have an antisymmetric normal mode (so relative $v=0$) of some integer numbers of hydrogens in that $F = A dv/dt/v^2$ term.

So if you have N hydrogens with just ONE other lower nucleus atomic mass m it just takes a small change of the bonding to create that effective mass relation $Nh=m$ (where N is an integer) since the atomic weight m is ALMOST a multiple of h anyway. That antisymmetric normal mode oscillation is then realized. Pressure changes would provide that bonding alteration. For higher mass nuclei added binding energy mass energy starts making integer N harder to realize.

A highly electronegative atom, like that sulfur, would also provide the 'A' in $A dv/dt/v^2 = F$. The lattice interaction provides the dv/dt .

Recall the pairing interaction $F = A(dv/dt)/v^2$. (1)

For a superconductor the same effective masses, including the effects of the bonding with the upper and lower layers, contribute to effective masses moving in the antisymmetric mode so that makes the relative velocity of the two masses $v=0$ which means that quantum fluctuations are small.

The mainstream is very close to this phenomenology in it's pnictide analysis.

They just use different words for the same thing. For example they call these quantum fluctuations 'nematic'.

They also define nematic QCP: the Quantum Criticality Point

At $v=0$ critical nematic fluctuations are quenched at high T_c . The mainstream goes further and states that this QCP is where the (orbital) Order, Fermi liquid and nematic states all meet. So at QCP that $v=0$ and so we have the critical temperature superconductivity molecular concentrations. Also high pressure quenches these fluctuations thereby making v small.

So the mainstream seems surprisingly close to understanding the (pairing interaction) effects of equation 1. But yet without equation 1 they will never understand the source of the pairing interaction, they will be forever guessing.

5.3 Summary of Consequences of the Uncertainty In Distance (separation) C In $-\delta z = \delta z \delta z + C$ eq.3

1) C as width of a slit determines uncertainty in photon location and resulting wave particle duality (see above Ch.2).

2) C is uncertainty in separation of particles which is large at high temperatures. Note degeneracy repulsion (two spin $\frac{1}{2}$ can't be in a single state) is not necessarily time dependent and is zero only for bosons. Also given the already extremely small Brillouin zone bosonization separation (see equation 4.3 for pairing interaction source) then C is small so not much more is needed for C to drop below $\frac{1}{4}$ to the r axis for Bosons. Thus time axis $\Delta t = 0$ so $\Delta v = a \Delta t = 0$. (note relative v is big here. Therefore there is no Δv and so no force ($F = ma$) associated with the time dependent acceleration 'a' for this Boson flowing through a wire with the stationary atoms in the wire. So there is no electrical resistance to the flow of the Bosons in this circuit and we have therefore derived superconductivity from first principles. But there is a force between electrons in a pairing interaction (that creates the Boson) because v between them is so small. Use pairing interaction force mv^2/r between leptons from sect.4.8: $F_{\text{pair}} = A(dv/dt)/v^2$ is large. Recall that a superfluid has no viscosity. But doesn't viscosity constitute a force F as well ($F/m = a$ in $dv = a dt$) and isn't helium 4 already a boson so that when C drops below $\frac{1}{4}$ then dt drops to zero as well? So superfluidity for helium 4 is also a natural outcome of a small C.

At low temperatures you start seeing some of the same phenomena you see in high energy physics (at high temperatures) such as this fractional charge. There is a reciprocity between high energy and low energy physics. That pairing interaction force $A(dv/dt)/v^2$ that gets larger as v (temperature) in the denominator gets smaller. These forces get into the new pde and play a similar role to the high energy forces.

3) C is separation between particle-antiparticle pair (pair creation). For $C < 1/4$ we leave the 135° and 45° diagonals jump to the r axis and simple ds^2 wave equation dependence (Ch1, section 2). Thus we have derived pair creation and annihilation. The dt is zero giving no time dependence thus stable states. On the superconductivity we derived the pairing interaction (eq.4.3) and superfluidity (sect.4.6). So for two paired leptons (via the pairing interaction) the Hamiltonian of each one is then a function of both wavefunctions: $-i\hbar \partial \psi_1 / \partial t = u_1 \psi_1 + v_2 \psi_2$ and $\hbar \partial \psi_2 / \partial t = u_2 \psi_1 + v_2 \psi_2$ which gives the superconductivity. See Feynman lectures on superconductivity.

6 Object C with spinor ansatz for eq.12 (gives ordinary field theory SM)

For the $N=1$ huge observer $\delta z \gg \delta z \delta z$ from eq.3. Thus the required $N=-1, N=0$ tiny observable ($\delta z' \ll \delta z$) is a perturbation of the eq.7 $\delta z \approx dr \approx dt$ at 45° $(dr - \delta z') + (dt + \delta z') \equiv dr' + dt' = ds$ (12)

But for the high energy big $\delta \delta z$ (extreme "axis" perturbations) δz is small. So finding big $\delta \delta z$ 'observables' requires we artificially stay on the circle (appendix C) implying this additional $\delta z'$ eq7 perturbation. These large rotations can then be done as

spinor rotations $\rightarrow$ Pauli matrices $\rightarrow$ isomorphic to quaternions

The third object in our proton, we derive the effects of the energy gap of object C

Rotation between orthogonal axis' extreme in equation 16

For the required $N=-1, N=0$ observable $\delta z' \ll \delta z$ for the huge observer $\delta z \gg \delta z \delta z$ (so $\delta z \approx C$) from the eq.3 'observable' $\delta z'$ (appendix C) perturbation of eq.7. Even if δz relatively small, as for big $\delta \delta z$ 'observables' (So artificially keep $\delta ds^2 = 0$), thus with $\delta z'$ relatively big high energy "axis" perturbation, we can still add in this additional $\delta z'$ perturbation of eq.7.

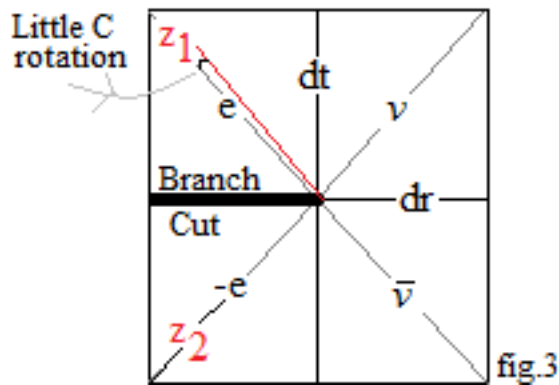
$\delta C = \delta(\delta z + \delta z \delta z) = \delta \delta \delta z(1) + \delta \delta z(\delta z) + (\delta z)\delta \delta z = \delta C = 0$ so C is split between $\delta \delta z$ noise and $\delta z \delta z$ and classical ds^2 proper time. Note for $N=1$ $|\delta z| \gg 1$ and $C_M \gg 1$. So eq.5 holds then. So for high energies as γ is boosted observer $\delta z/\gamma$, C/γ gets smaller than the huge $N=1$ scale (so higher energy, (like those provided by an accelerator) smaller wavelength beam probes) $\delta \delta z(1)/ds$ noise angle gets relatively larger (relative to $\delta(\delta z \delta z)/ds$, sect.1) until finally the next smaller (and next smaller one after that at $N=-1$) is the $N=0$ fractal scale

Large rotation angle $\delta \delta z/ds$ can then be large axis' extreme $\pm 45^\circ$ min ds and so two possible 45° rotations so through a total of two quadrants for $\pm \delta z'$ in eq.16.(a single δz just gives e, ν back) One such rotation around a axis (SM) and the other around a diagonal (SC).

These rotations are

I $\rightarrow$ II, II $\rightarrow$ III, III $\rightarrow$ IV, IV $\rightarrow$ I required extremum to eq.16 extremum rotations in eq.7-9 plane give SM Bosons at high interaction COM energies(when $\delta \delta z$ gets big). $N_{ob}=0$

Note in fig.3 dr, dt is also a rotation. and so has an eq.11 rotation operator observable θ . Thus from equation 11 for (θ) angle rotations $\theta \delta z = (dr/ds)\delta z = -i\partial(\delta z)/\partial r$ for the first 45° rotation. So we got through one Newpde derivative for each 45° rotation. For the next 45° rotation in fig.4 it is then a second derivative $\theta \theta \delta z' = e^{i\theta p} e^{i\theta'} \delta z = e^{i(\theta p + \theta')} \delta z = (dr/ds)((dr/ds)dr') = -i\partial(-i\partial(dr'))/\partial r \partial r = -\partial^2(dr')/\partial r^2$ large angle rotation in figure 3. In contrast for $z=1$, $\delta z'$ small so 45° - 45° small angle rotation in figure 3 (so then $N=-1$). Do the same with the time t and get for $z=0$ rotation of $45^\circ+45^\circ$ (fig.4) then $\theta \theta \delta z' = (d^2/dr^2)z' + (d^2/dt^2)\delta z'$ (6.1)



for 45° - 45°

Note also the para two body spin states $\Delta S = 1/2 - 1/2 = 0$ (sect.4.5, pairing interaction).

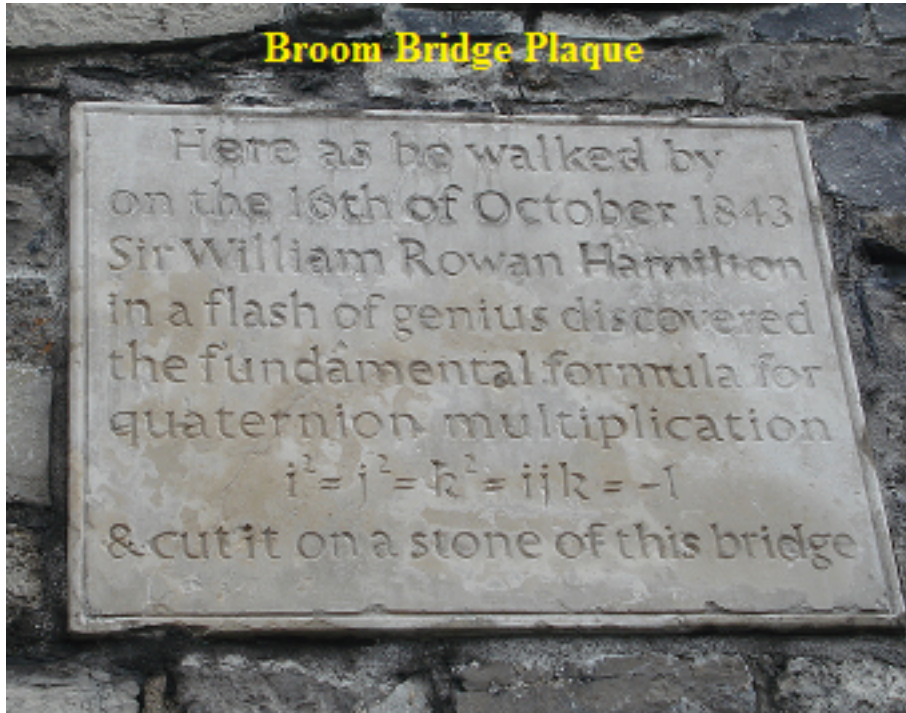
Note we also get these Laplacians characteristic of the Boson field equations by those $45^\circ+45^\circ$ rotations so Newpde implies Bosons accompany our leptons (given the $\delta z'$), **so these leptons exhibit "force"**.

Newpde $r=r_H, z=0$, $45^\circ+45^\circ$ rotation of composites e, ν implied by Equation 16

So $z=0$ allows a large C z rotation application from the 4 different axis' max extremum (of Newpde branch cuts gives the 4 results: Z, +-W, photon bosons of the Standard Model. So we have derived the Standard Model of particle physics in this very elegant way (from the four axis'). You are physically at $r=r_H$ if you rotate through the electron quadrants (I, IV).of eq.7-9. So we have large C_M dichotomic 90° rotation to the next Reimann surface of eq.12, eq.6.1 $(dr^2+dt^2)z''$ from some initial extremum angle(s) θ . Eq.16 solutions imply complex 2D plane Stern Gerlach dichotomic rotations using eq.6.1 thereby using Pauli matrices σ_i algebra, which maps one-to-one to the quaternionA algebra. Using eq.12 we start at some initial angle θ and rotate by 90° the noise rotations are: $C=\delta z'' = [e_L, \nu_L]^T \equiv \delta z'(\uparrow) + \delta z'(\downarrow) \equiv \psi(\uparrow) + \psi(\downarrow)$ has a eq.12 infinitesimal unitary generator $\delta z'' \equiv U = 1 - (i/2)\epsilon n \cdot \sigma$, $n = \theta/\epsilon$ in $ds^2 = U^\dagger U$. But in the limit $n \rightarrow \infty$ we

find, using elementary calculus, the result $\exp(-(i/2)\theta^*\sigma) = \delta z''$. We can use any axis as a branch cut since all 4 are Newpde large extremum so for the 2nd rotation we move the branch cut 90° and measure the angle off the next diagonal since Pauli matrix dichotomic rotations are actually axis rotations, leaving our e and v directions the same. In any case $(dr+dt)z''$ in eq.16 can then be replaced by eq.6.1 $(dr^2+dt^2+..) \delta z'' = (dr^2+dt^2+..) e^{\text{quaternion} A}$ Bosons because of eq.6.1.

6.2 Then use eq. 16 and quaternions to rotate $\delta z''$ since the quaternion formulation is isomorphic to the Pauli matrices. $dr' = \delta z_r = \kappa_r dr$ for **Quaternion** A $\kappa_{ii} = e^{iA_i}$.



6.2 Quaternion ansatz $\kappa_r = e^{iA_r}$ instead of $\kappa_r = (dr/dr')^2$ in eq.18. $N=0$.

for the eq.16: large $\theta = 45^\circ + 45^\circ$ rotation (for $N=0$ so large $\delta z' = \theta r_H$). Instead of the equation 17,19 formulation of κ_{ij} for small $\delta z'$ ($z=1$) and large $\theta = 45^\circ + 45^\circ$ we use A_r in dr direction with $dr^2 = x^2 + dy^2 + dz^2$. So we can again use 2D (dr, dt) $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = 1/\sqrt{e^{iA_i}} = e^{-iA/2}$. The 1 is mass energy and the first real component after that in the Taylor expansion is field energy A^2 . For 2 particles together the other particle ε negative means r_H is also negative. Since it is $e_1 * e_2 = r_H$. So $1/\kappa_r = 1 + (-\varepsilon + r_H/r)$ is $\pm$ and $1 - (-\varepsilon + r_H/r)$ 0 charge. (6.0)

For baryons with a 3 particle r_H/r may change sign without third particle ε changing sign so that at $r=r_H$. Can normalize out the background ε in the denominator of $E = (\tau + \varepsilon) / \sqrt{(1 + \varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon - r_H/r)}$ for small conserved (constant) energies $1/\sqrt{(1 + \varepsilon)}$ and (so $E = (1/\sqrt{(1+x)}) = 1 - x/2 +$) large r (so large λ so not on r_H) implies the normalization is:

$E = (\varepsilon + \tau) / \sqrt{((1 - \varepsilon/2 - \varepsilon/2)/(1 \pm \varepsilon/2))}$, $J=0$ para e, v eq.9.23 $\pi^\pm, \pi^0$. For large $1/\sqrt{\Delta\varepsilon}$ energies given small $r=r_H$, Here $1 + \varepsilon$ is locally constant so can be normalized out as in

$$E = (\varepsilon + \tau) / \sqrt{(1 - (\Delta\varepsilon/(1 \pm \varepsilon)) - r_H/r)}, \text{ for charged if -, ortho e, v } J=1, W^\pm, Z_0 \quad (11d)$$

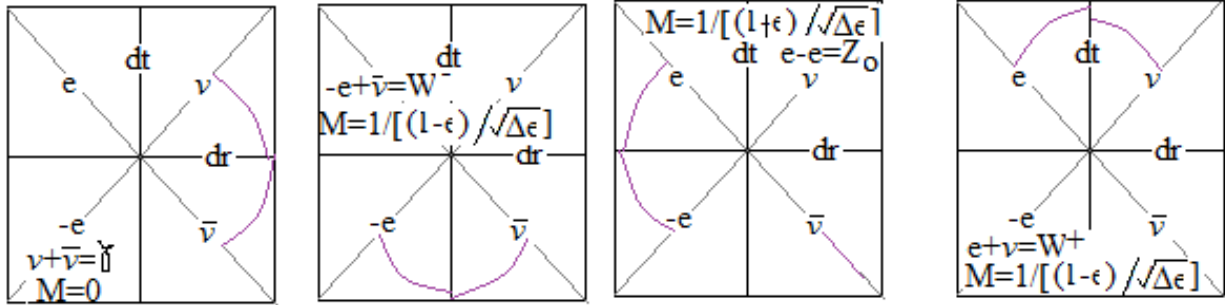


fig4

Fig.4 applies to eq.9 $45^\circ+45^\circ=90^\circ$ case: **Bosons**.

6.2 These quadrants were defined in eq.7-9 and used in eq.12. The Appendix A4 derivation applies to the far right side figure. Recall from eq.12 $z=0$ result $C_M=45^\circ+45^\circ=90^\circ$, gets Bosons. $45^\circ-45^\circ=$ leptons. The v in quadrants II (eq.5) and III (eq.9). e in quadrants I (eq.7) and IV (eq.7). Locally normalize out $1+\epsilon$ (appendix D). For the **composite** e, v on those required large $z=0$ eq.9 rotations for $C \rightarrow 0$, and for stability $r=r_H$ (eg., for $2P_{1/2}$, $I \rightarrow II$, $III \rightarrow IV$, $IV \rightarrow I$) unless $r_H=0$ ($II \rightarrow III$) Example:

6.2 Quadrants IV $\rightarrow$ I rotation eq.6.2 $(dr^2+dt^2+..)e^{\text{quaternion } A} = \text{rotated through } C_M$ in

Newpde. example C_M in eq.561 is a 90° CCW rotation from 45° through v and antiv

A is the 4 potential. From eq.15 we find after taking logs of both sides that $A_0=1/A_r$ (6.2)

Pretending we have a only two i, j quaternions but still use the quaternion rules we first do the r

derivative: From eq. 6.1 $dr^2\delta z = (\partial^2/\partial r^2)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) = (\partial/\partial r)[(i\partial A_r/\partial r + \partial A_0/\partial r)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0))]$
 $= \partial/\partial r[(\partial/\partial r)iA_r + (\partial/\partial r)jA_0](\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) + [i\partial A_r/\partial r + j\partial A_0/\partial r]\partial/\partial r(\exp(iA_r+jA_0))$
 $= (\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2 + j\partial^2 A_0/\partial r^2)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) + [i\partial A_r/\partial r + j\partial A_0/\partial r][i\partial A_r/\partial r + j\partial/\partial r(A_0)] \exp(iA_r+jA_0)$ (6.3)

Then do the time derivative second derivative $\partial^2/\partial t^2(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) = (\partial/\partial t)[(i\partial A_r/\partial t + \partial A_0/\partial t)$

$(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) = \partial/\partial t[(\partial/\partial t)iA_r + (\partial/\partial t)jA_0](\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) +$
 $[i\partial A_r/\partial t + j\partial A_0/\partial t]\partial/\partial t(\exp(iA_r+jA_0)) + (i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2 + j\partial^2 A_0/\partial t^2)(\exp(iA_r+jA_0))$
 $+ [i\partial A_r/\partial t + j\partial A_0/\partial t][i\partial A_r/\partial t + j\partial/\partial t(A_0)] \exp(iA_r+jA_0)$ (6.4)

Adding eq. 6.2 to eq. 6.4 to obtain the total D'Alambertian $6.3+6.4=$

$[i\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2 + i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2] + [j\partial^2 A_0/\partial r^2 + j\partial^2 A_0/\partial t^2] + ii(\partial A_r/\partial r)^2 + ij(\partial A_r/\partial r)(\partial A_0/\partial r)$
 $+ ji(\partial A_0/\partial r)(\partial A_r/\partial r) + jj(\partial A_0/\partial r)^2 + ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2 + ij(\partial A_r/\partial t)(\partial A_0/\partial t) + ji(\partial A_0/\partial t)(\partial A_r/\partial t) + jj(\partial A_0/\partial t)^2$.

Since $ii=-1$, $jj=-1$, $ij=-ji$ the middle terms cancel leaving $[i\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2 + i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2] +$

$[j\partial^2 A_0/\partial r^2 + j\partial^2 A_0/\partial t^2] + ii(\partial A_r/\partial r)^2 + jj(\partial A_0/\partial r)^2 + ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2 + jj(\partial A_0/\partial t)^2$

Plugging in 6.2 and 6.4 gives us cross terms $jj(\partial A_0/\partial r)^2 + ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2 = jj(\partial(-A_r/\partial r))^2 + ii(\partial A_r/\partial t)^2$

$= 0$. So $jj(\partial A_r/\partial r)^2 = -jj(\partial A_0/\partial t)^2$ or taking the square root: $\partial A_r/\partial r + \partial A_0/\partial t = 0$ (6.5)

$i[\partial^2 A_r/\partial r^2 + i\partial^2 A_r/\partial t^2] = 0$, $j[\partial^2 A_0/\partial r^2 + i\partial^2 A_0/\partial t^2] = 0$ or $\partial^2 A_\mu/\partial r^2 + \partial^2 A_\mu/\partial t^2 + .. = 1$ (6.6)

6.4 and 6.5 are **Maxwell's equations** (Lorentz gauge formulation) in free space, if $\mu=1,2,3,4$.

$$\square^2 A_\mu = 1, \quad \square \bullet A_\mu = 0 \quad (6.7)$$

This is the Lorentz gauge formalism here but it is actually a fundamental field equation (not interchangeable with some other as in gauge theories) hence it is *no gauge at all* and we have also avoided the Maxwell overdeterminism problem (8 equations ,6 unknowns E_i, B_i). Must use Newpde 4D orthogonalization here. Amplitudes of physical processes in QED in the noncovariant Coulomb gauge coincide with those in the covariant Lorenz gauge. The Aharonov–Bohm effect depends on a line integral of $\mathbf{A}$ around a closed loop, and this integral is not

changed by $A \rightarrow A + \nabla \psi$ which doesn't change $B = \nabla X A$ either. So formulation in the Lorentz gauge mathematics works (but again 6.7 is no longer a gauge).

For the 3 other extreme Dirac equation(Newpde) these electron rotations involve adding mass and so $\square \bullet A_\mu = 0$ in C7 is replaced with $m^2 A_\mu^2$ and we thereby obtain the Proca equations for Z_0, W^+, W^-

Other 45°+45° Rotations (Besides above quadrants IV→I)

Proca eq

In the 1st to 2nd, 3rd to 4th quadrants the A_u is already there as a single v in the rotation the mass is in both quadrants and in the end we multiply by the A_u so get the $m^2 A_u^2$ term in the Proca eq. for the W^+, W^- . The mass still gets squared for the 2nd to 3rd quadrant rotation Z_0 .

For the **composite e,v** on those required large $z=0$ eq.16 rotations for $C \approx 0$, and for stability $r=r_H$ for $2P_{1/2}$ (I→II, III→IV, II→III) unless $r_H=0$ (IV→I) are:

Ist→IInd quadrant rotation is the W^+ at $r=r_H$. Do similar math to 5.2-5.7 math and get instead a Proca equation. The limit $\varepsilon \rightarrow 1 = \tau$ (5.13) in ξ_1 at $r=r_H$. since Hund's rule implies $\mu = \varepsilon = 1S_{1/2} \leq 2S_{1/2} = \tau = 1$. So the ε is negative in $\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon)$ as in case 1 charged as in ch.3 case 2.

$$E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon))-r_H/r}] - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon))}] - 1. E_t = E + E = 2/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon))} = W^+ \text{ mass.}$$

$E_t = E - E$ gives E&M that also interacts weakly with weak force.

IIIrd →IV quadrant rotation is the W^- . Do the math and get a Proca equation again.

$$E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon))-r_H/r}] - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon))}] - 1. E_t = E + E = 2/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1-\varepsilon))} = W^- \text{ mass.}$$

$E_t = E - E$ gives E&M that also interacts weakly with weak force.

II → III quadrant rotation is the Z_0 . Do the math and get a Proca equation. C_M charge cancelation. D14 gives $1/(1+\varepsilon)$ gives 0 charge since $\varepsilon \rightarrow 1$ to case 1 in Ch5.

$$E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))-r_H/r}] - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))}] - 1. E_t = E + E = 2/\sqrt{(\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))} - 1 = Z_0 \text{ mass.}$$

$E_t = E - E$ gives E&M that also interacts weakly with weak force. Seen in small left handed polarization rotation of light.

IV→I quadrant rotation through those 2 neutrinos gives 2 objects. $r_H=0$

From A0 $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} - 1 = [1/\sqrt{(1-\Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon))}] - 1 = \Delta\varepsilon/(1+\varepsilon)$. Because of the +- square root $E = E + -E$ so E rest mass is 0 or $\Delta\varepsilon = (2\Delta\varepsilon)/2$ reduced mass.

$E_t = E + E = 2E = 2\Delta\varepsilon$ is the pairing interaction of SC. The $E_t = E - E = 0$ is the 0 rest mass photon Boson. Do the math (eq.6.2-6.7) and get Maxwell's equations. Note there was no charge C_M on the two v s. Note we get SM particles out of composite e,v using required eq.9 rotations for

6.3 NONhomogeneous and NONisotropic Space-Time

Recall 2D $N=1$ and that 2D $N=0$ (perturbation) orientations are not correlatable so we have $2D+2D=4D$ degrees of freedom. But this is all still embedded in the same complex (2D) plane. So this theory is still geometrically complex 2D Z then. Recall the $\kappa_{\mu\nu} = g_{\mu\nu}$ metrics (and so R_{ij} and R) were generated in section 1.

In that regard for 2D for a homogenous and isotropic g_{ij} we have identically $R_{\mu\mu} - 1/2 g_{\mu\mu} R = 0$ (6.8) $\equiv$ source $= G_{00}$ since in 2D $R_{\mu\mu} = 1/2 g_{\mu\mu} R$ identically (Weinberg, pp.394) with $\mu=0, 1, \dots$ Note the 0 ($=E_{\text{total}}$ the energy density source) and we have thereby proven the existence of a net zero energy density vacuum. Thus our 2D theory implies the vacuum is really a vacuum! It is then the result of the fractal and 2D nature of space time!

A ultrarelativistic electron is essentially a transverse wave 2D object (eg., the $2P_{1/2}$ electron in the neutron). In a isotropic homogenous space time $G_{00}=0$. Also from sect.2 eqs. 7 and 8 occupy the same complex 2D plane. So eqs. 7+8 is $G_{00}=E_e+\sigma\bullet p_r=0$ so $E_e=-\sigma\bullet p_r$. So given the negative sign in the above relation the neutrino chirality is left handed. But if the space time is not isotropic and homogenous then G_{00} is not zero and the neutrino gains mass.

Left handedness

From sect.1 eqs.7 and 8 and 9 are combined. Note also from eq.16 rotation in a homogenous isotropic space-time. So eqs. 7+8 = $G_{00}=E_e+\sigma\bullet p_r=0$ so $E_e=-\sigma\bullet p_r$. So given a positive E_e and the negative sign in the above relation implies the neutrino chirality $\sigma\bullet p$ is negative and therefore is left handed.

Note thereby the neutrino bares some similarities to the muon in that its mass changes with time (as the universe expands) just as the muon's does and both are spin $1/2$. The electron is also similar at least with respect to spin $1/2$. Thus we can have degeneracies in some observables.

Also recall you need the whole Hamiltonian of both mass energy and charge-field energy E (in $H\psi=E\psi$) in the development of the Clebsch Gordon coefficients (in small C boost $r_H=C_M/\xi$ $=e^2 10^{40N}/\xi$ =charge/mass in $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r$ in Energy= $E=1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$). Recall you need at least one level of degeneracy for this Clebsch Goedon para and ortho method to work.(either charge(and so field energy) or mass energy) .

6.4 Helicity Implications 2D Isotropic And Homogenous State

From eq.11 $p_x\psi = -i\hbar\partial\psi/\partial x$. We multiply equation $p_x\psi = -i\hbar\partial\psi/\partial x$ in section 1 by normalized ψ^* and integrate over the volume to *define* the expectation value of operator p_x for this *observer representation*:

$$\langle p, t | p | p, t \rangle \equiv \int \psi^* p \psi dV$$

(implies Hilbert space if ψ is normalizable). Or for any given operator 'A' we write in general as a definition of the expectation value:

$$\langle A \rangle = \langle a, t | A | a, t \rangle \quad (6.9)$$

The time development of Newpde is given by the Heisenberg equations of motion (for Newpde. We can even define the expectation value of the (charge) chirality in terms of a generalization of Newpde for ψ_e spin $1/2$ particle creation ψ_e from a spin 0 vacuum χ_e . In that regard let χ_e be the spin0 Klein Gordon vacuum state in zero ambient field and so $1/2(1\pm\gamma^5)\psi_e = \chi_e$. Thus the overlap integral of a spin $1/2$ and spin zero field is:

$$\langle \text{helicity of charge} \rangle \equiv \int \psi_e^* \chi_e dV = \int \psi_e^* 1/2(1\pm\gamma^5)\psi_e dV \quad (6.10)$$

So $1/2(1\pm\gamma^5)$ =helicity creation operator for spin $1/2$ Dirac particle: This helicity is the origin of charge as well for a spin $1/2$ Dirac particle. See additional discussion of the nature of charge near the end of section 1 as C_M . Alternatively, in a second quantization context, equation 6.10 is the equivalent to the helicity coming out of the spin 0 vacuum χ_e and becoming spin $1/2$ source charge with $1/2(1\pm\gamma^5)\equiv a^\dagger$ being the charge helicity creation operator.

The expectation value of γ^5 is also the velocity. Also γ^i ($i=x,y,z$) is the charge conjugation operator. 6.11. Note the field and the wavefunction of the entangled state are related through $e^{i\text{field}}=\psi$ =wavefunction. $\gamma^r\sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})}\partial/\partial r(\gamma^r\sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})}\partial\chi/\partial r=0$ where $\psi=(\gamma^r\sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})}\partial\chi/\partial r$ and $1/2(1\pm\gamma^5)\psi=\chi$. $\langle\gamma^5\rangle = v = \langle c/2 \rangle = c/4$ So $1\pm\gamma^5 = \cos 13.04 \pm i \sin 13.04$, $\theta=13.04$ =Cabbibo angle.

Here we can then normalize the Cabibbo angle $1+\gamma^5$ term on that 100km/sec object B component of the metric quantization. We then add that CP violating object C 1km/sec as a $\gamma^5 X \gamma^i$ component. You then get a normalized value of .01 for CKM(1,3) and CKM(3,1).

The measured value is .008.

6.5 Object B Effect On Inertial Frame Dragging

The fractal implications are that we are inside a cosmological positron inside a proton $2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ state. The cosmological object (electron) we are inside of is a positron and call it object A which orbits electron object B with a given distant 3^{rd} object C. Object B is responsible for the mass of the electron since it's frame dragging creates that Kerr metric $(a/r)^2 = m_e c^2$ (4.9) result used in eq.4.9. So Newpde ground state $m_e c^2 \equiv \langle H_e \rangle$ is the fundamental Hamiltonian eigenvalue defining idea for composite e,v, $r=r_H$ implying Fermi 4 point $E = \int \psi^\dagger H \psi dV = \int \psi^\dagger \psi H dV = \int \psi^\dagger \psi G$ Recall for composite e,v all interactions occur inside r_H $(4\pi/3)\lambda^3 = V_{r_H}$. $\frac{1}{V^{1/2}} = \psi_e = \psi_3 \frac{1}{V^{1/2}} =$

$$\psi_v = \psi_4 \text{ so } 4pt \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 \psi_3 \psi_4 dV = 2G \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 \frac{1}{V^{1/2}} \frac{1}{V^{1/2}} V \\ \equiv \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 G \equiv \iiint_0^{r_H} \psi_1 \psi_2 (2m_e c^2) dV_{r_H} = \iiint_0^{V_{r_H}} \psi_1 (2m_e c^2) \psi_2 dV_{r_H} \quad (6.8)$$

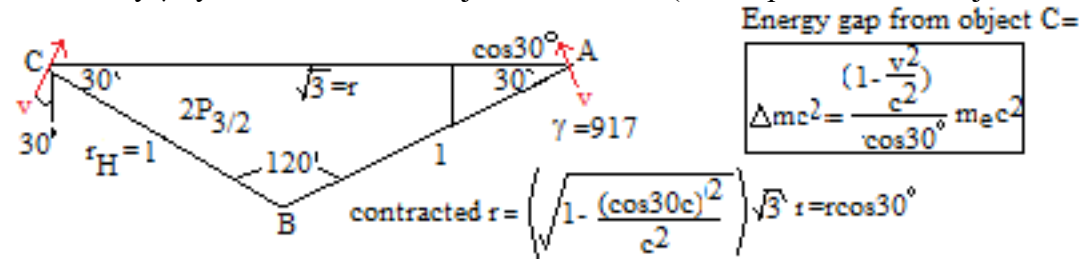
Object C adds it own spin (eg., as in 2^{nd} derivative eq.6.1) to the electron spin (1,IV quadrants) and the W associated with the $2P_{3/2}$ state at $r=r_H$ thereby adds a derivative in a neutrino quadrant (fig.4) thereby including neutrinos in the Fermi 4pt. So 2^{nd} derivative

$$\Sigma((\gamma^\mu \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} dx_\mu) - i\kappa)(\gamma^\nu \sqrt{\kappa_{\nu\nu}} dx_\nu + i\kappa)\chi = \Sigma((\gamma^\mu \sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} dx_\mu) - i\kappa)\psi \text{ so } \frac{1}{2}(1 \pm \gamma^5)\psi = \chi. \quad (6.12)$$

In that regard the expectation value of γ^5 is speed and varies with $e^{i3\phi/2}$ in the trifolium. The spin $1/2$ decay proton $S_{1/2} \propto e^{i\phi/2} \equiv \psi_1$, the original ortho $2P_{1/2}$ particle is chiral $\chi = \psi_2 \equiv \frac{1}{2}(1 - \gamma^5)\psi = \frac{1}{2}(1 - \gamma^5 e^{i3\phi/2})\psi$. Initial $2P_{1/2}$ electron ψ is constant. Start with initial ortho state χ . These γ^5 terms then modify equation A8 to read $= \iiint_0^{V_{r_H}} \psi_1 \psi_2 (2m_e c^2) dV_{r_H} = \iint \psi_{S1/2}^* (2m_e c^2 V_{r_H}) \chi dV_\phi =$
 $K \int \langle e^{i\frac{\phi}{2}} [\Delta \varepsilon V_{r_H}] (1 - \gamma^5 e^{i\phi/2}) \psi \rangle d\phi = K G_F \int \langle e^{i\phi/2} - \gamma^5 i e^{i(4/2)\phi} \rangle d\phi = K G_F \left(\frac{2e^{i\phi}}{i} \Big|_0^{2\pi+C} - \frac{2\gamma^5 e^{i4\phi}}{i4} \Big|_0^{2\pi+C} \right) = k(1/4 + i\gamma^5) = k(.225 + i\gamma^5 0.974) = k(\cos 13^\circ + i\gamma^5 \sin 13^\circ)$ **deriving the 13° Cabbibo angle.** With previously mentioned CP result(direct evidence of fractal universe) get CKM matrix

6.6 Object C Effect on Inertial Frame Dragging and G_F found by using eq.6.8 again (N=1 ambient cosmological metric)

Review of $2P_{3/2}$ Next higher fractal scale ($X10^{40}$), cosmological scale. Recall from eq.4.1 $m_e c^2 = \Delta \varepsilon$ is the energy gap for object B vibrational stable eigenstates of composite $3e$ (vibrational perturbation r is the only variable in Frobenius solution, partII Ch.8,9,10) proton. Observer in object A. $\Delta m_e c^2$ gap=object C scissors eigenstates. is what we see at object A but $\Delta m_e c^2$ gets boosted by γ by rotation into the object B direction.(to compare with the object B $m_e c^2$ gap).



From fig 7 $r^2 = 1^2 + 1^2 + 2(1)(1)\cos 120^\circ = 3$, so $r = \sqrt{3}$. Recall for the positron motion $\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}}} = 917$.

So start with the distances we observe which are the Fitzgerald contracted $AC =$

$r_{CA}=1\sqrt{1-\frac{\cos^2 30^\circ c^2}{c^2}}\sqrt{3}=.866=\cos 30^\circ=CA$ and Fitzgerald contracted $AB=r_{BA}=x/\gamma=1/\gamma$ so for Fitzgerald contracted $x=1$ for AB (fig7). We can start at $t=0$ with the usual Lorentz transformation for the time component.

$$t'=\gamma(ct-\beta x)=kmc^2.$$

since time components are Lorentz contracted proportionally also to mc^2 , both with the γ multiplication.

In the object A frame of reference we see $\Delta m_e c^2$ which is the average of left and right object C motion effect. We go into the AB frame of reference to compare the object B $m_e c^2$ with this $\Delta m_e c^2$. Going into the AB frame automatically boosts $\Delta m_e c^2$ to $\gamma \Delta m_e c^2$. So start from a already Fitzgerald contracted x/γ . Next do the time contraction γ to that frame:

$$t'' = k\gamma \Delta m_e c^2 = \gamma \beta r_{AB} = \gamma \beta \left(\frac{x}{\gamma}\right) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}} \beta \left(\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}} \sqrt{1}\right) = \beta$$

with k defining the projection of tiny $\Delta m_e c^2$ “time” CA onto BA = $\cos\theta$ = projection of BA onto CA. But $m_e c^2$ is the result of object B of both of the motion and inertial frame dragging reduction (2.9) so its γ is large. To make a comparison of ΔE to AB mass $m_e c^2$ CA is rotated and translated to the high speed AB direction and distance with its large γ so thereby *object C becomes mathematically object B* with the same k because of these projection properties of: CA onto BA. So we define projection k from projection of $m_e c^2$: So again

$$t'=\gamma(ct-\beta x)=kmc^2=t'=km_e c^2 = \gamma \beta r_{CA} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}}\right) \beta \left(\sqrt{1-\frac{\cos^2 30^\circ c^2}{c^2}} \sqrt{3}\right) = \gamma \beta \cos 30^\circ$$

Take the ratio of $\frac{k\gamma \Delta m_e c^2}{km_e c^2}$ to eliminate k : thus

$$\frac{k\gamma \Delta m_e c^2}{km_e c^2} = \frac{\gamma \beta \left(\frac{x}{\gamma}\right)}{\gamma \beta r_{CA}} = \frac{1\beta 1}{\gamma \beta \cos 30^\circ} = \frac{1}{\gamma \cos 30^\circ} \quad \text{so}$$

$$\Delta m_e c^2 = \frac{\beta m_e c^2}{\beta \cos 30^\circ \gamma^2} = \frac{\left(1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}\right) m_e c^2}{\cos 30^\circ} \quad (6.12)$$

allowing us to finally compare the energy gap caused by object C ($\Delta m_e c^2$) to the energy gap caused by object B ($m_e c^2$. 6.8). So to summarize $\Delta E = (m_e c^2 / ((\cos 30^\circ)^{917^2})) = m_e c^2 / 728000$. So the energy gap caused by object C is $\Delta E = (m_e c^2 / ((\cos 30^\circ)^{917^2})) = m_e c^2 / 728000$. The weak interaction thereby provides the ΔE perturbation ($\int \psi^* \Delta E \psi dV$) inside of r_H creating those Frobenius series (partII) $r \neq 0$ states, for example in the unstable equilibrium $2P_{1/2}$ electrons m_e . so in the context of those e, ν rotations giving W and Z_{ν} . The G can be written for E&M decay as $(2mc^2)XV_{rH} = 2mc^2 [(4/3)\pi r_H^3]$. But because this added object C rotational motion is eq.6.9 Fermi 4 point it is entirely different than a mere ‘weak’ E&M. So for weak decay from equation 5.10 it is $G_F = (2m_e c^2 / 728,000) V_{rH} = G_F = 1.4 \times 10^{-62} \text{ J}\cdot\text{m}^3 = .9 \times 10^{-4} \text{ MeV}\cdot\text{F}^3$ **the strength of the Fermi 4pt weak interaction constant** which is the coupling constant for the Fermi 4 point weak interaction integral. Note $2m_e c^2 / 729,000 = 1.19 \times 10^{-19} \text{ J}$. So $\Delta E = 1.19 \times 10^{-19} / 1.6 \times 10^{-19} = .7 \text{ eV}$ which is our ΔE gap for the weak interaction inside the Fermi 4pt. integral for G_F . This ΔE generates that r perturbation (instability) states in the Frobenius solution (partII) and so weak decay. interaction integral. Note $2m_e c^2 / 729,000 = 1.19 \times 10^{-19} \text{ J}$. So $\Delta E = 1.19 \times 10^{-19} / 1.6 \times 10^{-19} = .7 \text{ eV}$ which is our ΔE gap for the weak interaction inside the Fermi 4pt. integral for G_F .

The perturbation r in the Frobenius solution is caused by this ΔH in $(\int \psi^* \Delta H \psi dV)$ with available phase space $\psi^* = \psi_p \psi_e \psi_\nu$ for $\psi = \psi_N$ decay where ψ_e and ψ_ν are from the factorization. The neutrino adds a $e^2(0)$ to the set of $e^2 10^{40N}$ electron solutions to Newpde r_H with electron charge $\pm e$ and intrinsic angular momentum conservation laws $S=1/2$ holding for both e and ν .

The neutrino mass increases with nonisotropic homogenous space-time (sect.3.1 and our direction of motion here) whereas that Kerr metric $(a/r)^2$ term (B9) in general is isotropic and homogenous and so only effects the electron mass.

6.7 Multiple Applications Of The eq.5 Lorentz transformation

Ultrarelativistic Object B Also Source Of The Mexican Hat Potential

Recall equation B6. Equation B6

So from the fractal theory object B has to be ultrarelativistic ($\gamma = 1836$) for the positrons to have the mass of the proton from eq.5.. So the time behaves like mc^2 energy: has the same gamma: $t \rightarrow t_0 / \sqrt{(1-v^2/c^2)} = KH$ since energy $H = m_0 c^2$ has the same γ factor as time does. So from eq.11 where $p \rightarrow H$ giving e^{iHt} of object B the $Ht/\hbar = (H/\sqrt{(1-v^2/c^2)})t_0/Kt_0 = KH^2 = \phi^2$. Define $\phi = H\sqrt{K}$. Note also ultrarelativistically that p is proportional to energy: for ultrarelativistic motion $E^2 = p^2 c^2 + m_0^2 c^4$ with m_0 small so $E = Kp$. Suppressing the inertia component of the κ thus made us add a scalar field ϕ . Thus $\phi' = p(t) = e^{iHt/\hbar} |p_0\rangle = \cos(Ht/\hbar) = \exp(iH^2 t_0 / K t_0) = \exp(i\phi^2) = \cos(\phi^2) = \phi' = 1 - \phi^4/2$. Thus for a Klein Gordon boson we can write the Lagrangian as $L = T - V = (d\phi/dx)(d\phi/dx) - \phi'^2 = (d\phi/dx)(d\phi/dx) - \phi'^2 = (d\phi/dx)(d\phi/dx) - i(1 - \phi^4)^2$. Thus we define this Klein Gordon scalar field ϕ by itself from:

$$(D_\mu)^t (D_\mu \phi) - \frac{1}{4} \lambda (((\phi^t \phi)^2 - v^2))^2 \text{ Note in the covariant derivative}$$

$$D_\mu \phi = \left[\partial_\mu + ig W_\mu t + ig' \frac{1}{2} B_\mu \right] \phi$$

W is from our new pde S matrix. Need the B_μ of the form it has to make the neutrino charge zero. Need to put in a zero charge Z . The B component is generated from the r_H/r and the structure of the B and $A = W + B = A_\mu = \cos\theta_W B_\mu + \sin\theta_W W_\mu^1$ is needed to both have a zero charge neutrino and nonzero mass electron. So Define

$$A_\mu = \cos\theta_W B_\mu + \sin\theta_W W_\mu^1$$

$$Z_\mu = -\sin\theta_W B_\mu + \cos\theta_W W_\mu^1$$

The left handed doublet was given by the fractal theory (section 7.12)

$$l_e = \begin{pmatrix} \nu_{EL} \\ e_L \end{pmatrix}$$

W is needed in $W + B$ to bring in the epsilon ambient metric mass.

Need to add the second term to the Dirac equation to give the electron mass.

$$\Lambda L_e = e_R i \gamma^\mu (\partial_\mu - ig' B_\mu) e_R - f_\mu (l_e \phi_e + e_R \phi l_e)$$

Recall section 4.9 ambient metric requires division by $(1 + \varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon + r_H/r)$ to create the nontrivial ambient metric term $1 \pm \varepsilon$.

$$\psi(t) = e^{iHt} \psi(t_0) = e^{i(1 + \varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)^2} \psi(t_0). \text{ See part III}$$

6.8 Nonhomogenous Nonisotropic Mass Increase For eq.7

But a free falling coordinate system in a large scale gravity field is equivalent to a isotropic and homogenous space-time and so even in a spatially large scale field the neutrino has negligible mass if it is free falling.

To examine the effect of all three ambient metric states $1, \varepsilon, \Delta\varepsilon$ we again start out with a set of initial condition lines on our figure 3. In this case recall that in the presence of a nonisotropic non

homogenous space time we can raise the neutrino energy to the ε and repeat and get the muon neutrino with mass $m_{\nu}=(3\text{km}/1\text{AU})m_e=.01\text{eV}$ (for solar metric inhomogeneity. See Ch.3 section on homogenous isotropic space time). So start with eq. C2 singlet filled 135° state $1S_{1/2}$. In that well known case $E=\sqrt{(p^2c^2+m_o^2c^4)}=E=E(1+(m_o^2c^4/2E^2))$. $E'\approx E\approx pc \gg m_o c^2$; $\psi=e^{i(\omega t-kx)}$ with $k=p/\hbar=E/(\hbar c)$. Set $\hbar=1, c=1$ so $\psi=e^{i(\omega t-kx)}e^{ixm_o^2/2E^2}$. So we transition through the given $\psi_{\nu}, \psi_{\bar{\nu}}, \psi_{1\nu}$ masses (fig.6) as we move into a stronger and stronger metric gradient. (strong gravitational field) $=\psi$ electron neutrinos can then transform into muon neutrinos. Starting with a isotropic homogenous space time in the ground state we then we go into steeper metric gradients in a inertial frame as seen from at constant metric gradient and higher energies thereby the rest of the states fill consecutively. We apply this result to the derivation of the eq.7+7+7 proton in section 8.1, starting out with infinitesimal eqs. 8+8+8 mass and going into the region of high nonisotropy, non homogeneity close to object B, thereby gaining mass in the above way. This process is equivalent to adding noise C to eq.8.

6.9 Derivation of the Standard Electroweak Model from Newpde but with No Free parameters

Since we have now derived M_W, M_Z and their associated Proca equations, and Dirac equations for m_τ, m_μ, m_e etc., and G, G_F, k_e^2 Maxwell's equations, etc. we can now write down the usual Lagrangian densities that implies these results. In the formulation $M_Z=M_W/\cos\theta_W$ you can find the Weinberg angle θ_W , $g\sin\theta_W=e$, $g'\cos\theta_W=e$; solve for g and g' , etc., We will have thereby derived the standard model from first principles (i.e., postulate 0). **It no longer contains free parameters.**

Note C_M =Figenbaum pt really is the U(1) charge and equation 16 rotation is on the complex plane so it really implies SU(2) (5.1) with the sect.6.8 2D eqs. 7+8 = $G_{oo}=E_e+\sigma\bullet p_r=0$ gets the left handedness. Recall the genius of the SM is getting all those properties (of χ, Z_o, W^+, W^-) from SU(2)XU(1)_L so we really have completely derived the electroweak standard model from eq.16 which comes out of the Newpde given we even found the magnitude of its input parameters (eg., G_F , Cabbibo angle 6.4).

6.10 Counting actual quanta numbers N (instead of just n energy level 2nd quantization states |n>)

For all the rotations in fig.4 (except the eq.11 IVth to Ist quadrants: in eq.6.1 each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each ν) $\left[\left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds}\right) + \left(\frac{dr-dt}{ds}\right)\right] \delta z = 2 \frac{ds}{ds} \delta z = 2(1)\delta z$. Equation 11 (sect.1) then counts units N of each 2 half integer $S=1/2$ angular momentums=1 unit oelectrons (spin1 for W and Z) off the light cone. For the rotation in the eq.11 IVth to Ist quadrants (each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each ν) at 45° $dr=dt$ (on the light cone in fig.4) so for Hamiltonian H: $2H\delta z=2(dt/ds)\delta z=2(1/2)\delta z=(1)\hbar\omega\delta z=\hbar c k\delta z$ on the diagonal so that $E=p_r=\hbar\omega$ for the two ν energy components, universally. Thus we can state the most beautiful result in physics that $E=N\hbar f$ for the energy of light with N equal N monochromatic photons. Thus this eq.11c counting N does not require the (well known) quantization of the E&M field with SHM (sect.6.10 below). Which seemed to me at least a adhoc process on the face of it since the Maxwell equations have nothing to do with SHM.

6.11 Construct The Standard Model Lagrangian

In ch.6 (see 6.8) we construct the Standard electroweak model from those rotations in equation 16 which came out of the postulate 1. Note we have derived from first principles (i.e., from

postulate 1) the new pde equation for the electron (eq.7 Newpde, pde for the neutrino (eq.8,9) in appendix A the Maxwell's equations for the photon, the Proca equation for the Z and the W (Ch.3) and the found the mass for the Z and the W (sect.6.2). We even found the Fermi 4 point from the object C perturbations (section 6.7). The distance to object B determines mass and we found that it is equivalent to a scalar field (Higgs) source of mass in sect.6.7. We have no gluons or quarks or color in this model but we can at least derive the phenomenology these concepts predict with our eqs at $r=r_H$ strong force model (ie., composite $3e\ 2P_{3/2}$ at $r=r_H$ state of Newpde sect.1 eq. $r=r_H$, Ch.9,10)

So from the postulate of 1 we can now construct the standard model Lagrangian, or at least predict the associated phenomenology, from all these results for the as observed on the $N=1$ fractal scale observing the $N=0$ fractal scale. Here it is:

1	$-\frac{1}{2}\partial_\nu g_\mu^a \partial_\nu g_\mu^a - g_s f^{abc} \partial_\mu g_\nu^a g_\mu^b g_\nu^c - \frac{1}{4}g_s^2 f^{abc} f^{ade} g_\mu^b g_\nu^c g_\mu^d g_\nu^e +$ $\frac{1}{2}ig_s^2(\bar{q}_i^a \gamma^\mu q_j^a)g_\mu^a + \bar{G}^a \partial^2 G^a + g_s f^{abc} \partial_\mu \bar{G}^a G^b g_\mu^c - \partial_\nu W_\mu^+ \partial_\nu W_\mu^- -$	$W_\mu^- \phi^+ - \frac{1}{2}ig^2 \frac{s_w}{c_w} Z_\mu^0 H(W_\mu^+ \phi^- - W_\mu^- \phi^+) + \frac{1}{2}g^2 s_w A_\mu \phi^0 (W_\mu^+ \phi^- -$ $W_\mu^- \phi^+) + \frac{1}{2}ig^2 s_w A_\mu H(W_\mu^+ \phi^- - W_\mu^- \phi^+) - g^2 \frac{s_w}{c_w} (2c_w^2 - 1) Z_\mu^0 A_\mu \phi^+ \phi^- -$	
2	$M^2 W_\mu^+ W_\mu^- - \frac{1}{2}\partial_\nu Z_\mu^0 \partial_\nu Z_\mu^0 - \frac{1}{2c_w^2} M^2 Z_\mu^0 Z_\mu^0 - \frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu A_\nu \partial_\mu A_\nu - \frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu H \partial_\mu H -$ $\frac{1}{2}m_h^2 H^2 - \partial_\mu \phi^+ \partial_\mu \phi^- - M^2 \phi^+ \phi^- - \frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu \phi^0 \partial_\mu \phi^0 - \frac{1}{2c_w^2} M \phi^0 \phi^0 - \beta_h [\frac{2M^2}{g^2} +$ $\frac{2M}{g} H + \frac{1}{2}(H^2 + \phi^0 \phi^0 + 2\phi^+ \phi^-)] + \frac{2M^2}{g^2} \alpha_h - igc_w [\partial_\nu Z_\mu^0 (W_\mu^+ W_\nu^- -$	3	$g^1 s_w^2 A_\mu A_\mu \phi^+ \phi^-] - \bar{e}^\lambda (\gamma \partial + m_e^\lambda) e^\lambda - \bar{\nu}^\lambda \gamma \partial \nu^\lambda - \bar{u}_j^\lambda (\gamma \partial + m_u^\lambda) u_j^\lambda -$ $d_j^\lambda (\gamma \partial + m_d^\lambda) d_j^\lambda + ig s_w A_\mu [- (\bar{e}^\lambda \gamma^\mu e^\lambda) + \frac{2}{3}(\bar{u}_j^\lambda \gamma^\mu u_j^\lambda) - \frac{1}{3}(\bar{d}_j^\lambda \gamma^\mu d_j^\lambda)] +$
	$W_\nu^+ \partial_\nu W_\mu^-] - Z_\mu^0 (W_\mu^+ \partial_\nu W_\nu^- - W_\mu^- \partial_\nu W_\nu^+) + Z_\mu^0 (W_\nu^+ \partial_\nu W_\mu^- -$ $W_\nu^- \partial_\nu W_\mu^+) - ig s_w [\partial_\nu A_\mu (W_\mu^+ W_\nu^- - W_\mu^- W_\nu^+) - A_\nu (W_\mu^+ \partial_\nu W_\mu^- -$	4	$\frac{g}{2} \frac{m_\lambda^2}{M} [H(\bar{e}^\lambda e^\lambda) + i\phi^0 (\bar{e}^\lambda \gamma^5 e^\lambda)] + \frac{ig}{2M\sqrt{2}} \phi^+ [-m_\lambda^2 (\bar{u}_j^\lambda C_{\lambda\kappa}^\dagger (1 - \gamma^5) d_j^\kappa) +$ $m_\lambda^2 (\bar{u}_j^\lambda C_{\lambda\kappa} (1 + \gamma^5) d_j^\kappa) + \frac{ig}{2M\sqrt{2}} \phi^- [m_\lambda^2 (\bar{d}_j^\lambda C_{\lambda\kappa}^\dagger (1 + \gamma^5) u_j^\kappa) - m_\lambda^2 (\bar{d}_j^\lambda C_{\lambda\kappa}^\dagger (1 -$
	$W_\mu^- \partial_\nu W_\mu^+) + A_\mu (W_\nu^+ \partial_\nu W_\mu^- - W_\nu^- \partial_\nu W_\mu^+) - \frac{1}{2}g^2 W_\mu^+ W_\mu^- W_\nu^+ W_\nu^- +$ $\frac{1}{2}g^2 W_\mu^+ W_\nu^- W_\mu^- W_\nu^+ + g^2 \frac{s_w}{c_w} (Z_\mu^0 W_\mu^+ Z_\nu^0 W_\nu^- - Z_\mu^0 Z_\nu^0 W_\mu^+ W_\nu^-) +$	5	$\frac{M^2}{c_w} X^0 + Y \partial^2 Y + igc_w W_\mu^+ (\partial_\mu \bar{X}^0 X^- - \partial_\mu \bar{X}^+ X^0) + ig s_w W_\mu^+ (\partial_\mu \bar{Y} X^- -$ $\partial_\mu \bar{X}^+ Y) + igc_w W_\mu^- (\partial_\mu \bar{X}^- X^0 - \partial_\mu \bar{X}^0 X^+) + ig s_w W_\mu^- (\partial_\mu \bar{X}^- Y -$
	$g^2 s_w^2 (A_\mu W_\mu^+ A_\nu W_\nu^- - A_\mu A_\nu W_\mu^+ W_\nu^-) + g^2 s_w c_w [A_\mu Z_\nu^0 (W_\mu^+ W_\nu^- -$ $W_\nu^+ W_\mu^-) - 2A_\mu Z_\mu^0 W_\nu^+ W_\nu^-] - g\alpha [H^3 + H\phi^0 \phi^0 + 2H\phi^+ \phi^-] -$		$\partial_\mu \bar{X}^- X^+) - \frac{1}{2}gM[\bar{X}^+ X^+ H + \bar{X}^- X^- H + \frac{1}{c_w} \bar{X}^0 X^0 H] +$ $\frac{1-2c_w^2}{2c_w} igM[\bar{X}^+ X^0 \phi^+ - \bar{X}^- X^0 \phi^-] + \frac{1}{2c_w} igM[\bar{X}^0 X^- \phi^+ - \bar{X}^0 X^+ \phi^-] +$
	$\frac{1}{8}g^2 \alpha_h [H^4 + (\phi^0)^4 + 4(\phi^+ \phi^-)^2 + 4(\phi^0)^2 \phi^+ \phi^- + 4H^2 \phi^+ \phi^- + 2(\phi^0)^2 H^2] -$ $gM W_\mu^+ W_\mu^- H - \frac{1}{2}g \frac{M}{c_w} Z_\mu^0 Z_\mu^0 H - \frac{1}{2}ig[W_\mu^+ (\phi^0 \partial_\mu \phi^- - \phi^- \partial_\mu \phi^0) -$		$igM s_w [\bar{X}^0 X^- \phi^+ - \bar{X}^0 X^+ \phi^-] + \frac{1}{2}igM[\bar{X}^+ X^+ \phi^0 - \bar{X}^- X^- \phi^0]$
	$W_\mu^- (\phi^0 \partial_\mu \phi^+ - \phi^+ \partial_\mu \phi^0)] + \frac{1}{2}g[W_\mu^+ (H\partial_\mu \phi^- - \phi^- \partial_\mu H) - W_\mu^- (H\partial_\mu \phi^+ -$ $\phi^+ \partial_\mu H)] + \frac{1}{2}g \frac{1}{c_w} (Z_\mu^0 (H\partial_\mu \phi^0 - \phi^0 \partial_\mu H) - ig \frac{s_w^2}{c_w} M Z_\mu^0 (W_\mu^+ \phi^- - W_\mu^- \phi^+) +$		
	$ig s_w A_\mu (W_\mu^+ \phi^- - W_\mu^- \phi^+) - ig \frac{1-2c_w^2}{2c_w} Z_\mu^0 (\phi^+ \partial_\mu \phi^- - \phi^- \partial_\mu \phi^+) +$ $ig s_w A_\mu (\phi^+ \partial_\mu \phi^- - \phi^- \partial_\mu \phi^+) - \frac{1}{4}g^2 W_\mu^+ W_\mu^- [H^2 + (\phi^0)^2 + 2\phi^+ \phi^-] -$		
	$\frac{1}{4}g^2 \frac{1}{c_w^2} Z_\mu^0 Z_\mu^0 [H^2 + (\phi^0)^2 + 2(2s_w^2 - 1)^2 \phi^+ \phi^-] - \frac{1}{2}g^2 \frac{s_w^2}{c_w} Z_\mu^0 \phi^0 (W_\mu^+ \phi^- +$		

Fig. 11

The next fractal scale $N+1$ coming out of our eq.1 gives the cosmology and GR gravity, which is not included in the standard model. In fact the whole model repeats on the $N+1$ fractal scale. Object B provides ambient metric quantization states that have been observed implying new physics.

Thus (with the math&physics) we understand *everything* (eg GR, cosmology, QM,e,v SM, baryons, rel#).

•So the *simplest idea imaginable 0* implies all *fundamental math-physics*. no more, no less (eg., We simply have 4D and *not the* myriad of other dimensions as in string theory or *hundreds of mainstream assumptions in the SM of fig.11*.

7 Origin of the mathematics symbols needed to write down and use the Newpde

7.1 List- Define Mathematics

All mathematicians know that the limit of a Cauchy sequence of rational numbers is a Cauchy real number (Cantor 1872). So all we did here is show we postulated $real \neq 0$ by using it to derive a associated rational Cauchy sequence. We did this because that same postulate (of $real \neq 0$) math *also* implies fundamental theoretical physics (eg.,the Newpde in 'solutions' below) making this a Ultimate Occam's Razor postulate(0) implying the ultimate math-physics theory, a important result indeed. Nothing is more 'Occam' than postulate0.

Review But we need to define the algebra first and use it to write the postulate. So define 1) numbers $1 \equiv 1+0$ and $0 \equiv 0 \times 0, 1 \equiv 1 \times 1$ as symbol $z=zz$: the simplest algebraic definition of 0. So 2) **Postulate** real number 0 if $\underline{z'}=0$ and $\underline{z'}=1$ plugged into $z'=z'z'+C$ (**eq.1**) results in some $C=0$ constant (ie $\delta C=0$).

This is our *entire* Ultimate Occam's Razor **postulate(0) theory**

Application: (i.e., *plug* $z=1,0$ into eq.1 as required by above theory.)

Plug in $z=0=z_0=z'$ in eq1. The equality sign in eq.1 demands we substitute z' on left (eq1) into right $z'z'$ repeatedly and get iteration $z_{N+1}=z_N z_N + C$. If $C=1$ and $z_N=1$ then $z_{N+1}=2$. If $C=2$ and $z_N=1$ then $z_{N+1}=3$, etc., . So the numbers z_N possibly are larger than 1 so the larger $1+1 \square 2$, $1+2 \square 3$, etc (defined to be $a+b=c$) and define rules of algebra on these numbers like $a+b=b+a$ (eg., ring-field) with no new axioms. So postulate 0 also generates the big numbers and thereby the algebra we can now use:

Circular reasoning: from observables to math symbols and Newpde back to observables

Note eq.7,11 together give equation 7,11 $\left[\left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds} \right) \right] \delta z = \frac{ds}{ds} \delta z = (1) \delta z$. In that "implied iteration of the first application $\left[\left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds} \right) + \left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds} \right) \right] \delta z = 2 \frac{ds}{ds} \delta z = 2(1) \delta z$. For all the rotations in fig.4 (except the eq.11 IVth to Ist quadrants: in eq.6.1 each quadrant rotation provides one derivative for each v) $\left[\left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds} \right) + \left(\frac{dr+dt}{ds} \right) \right] \delta z = 2 \frac{ds}{ds} \delta z = 2(1) \delta z$. Given this comes from equation 11, these numbers are thereby "observables". We have come full circle, getting eq.11 observables and using equation 11 to define our inputs into the 1 in $1=1+0, 1=1 \times 1, 0=0 \times 0$ as an observable (Newpde electrons) , starting our entire derivation all over again..

All defined numbers, and resulting symbols and rules, that are larger than 1 ($N>1$) we define as "applications" given our ultimate Occam's Razor attribute of the postulate of 0. Note applications can be arbitrarily complicated.

More applications

We can include set theory as *definitions* for example.

Postulate 0 and define $1 \cup C \equiv 1+C$. if $A \cap B = \emptyset$. $z=zz$ has both 1,0 as solutions so defining negation $\sim$ with $0=1-1$ Thus we can define intersection with $\sim((A \cup B) \sim B \sim A) \equiv A \cap B$. So we have intersection $\cap$ so we have derived set theory from $1 \cup C \equiv 1+C$.

Because of our postulate of 0 we can then *list* all cases such as $1 \cup 1 \equiv 1+1 \equiv 2$ and define $a+b=c$. Note along the way we have defined union and so define set theory as well.

The Progressive "List" Origin Of Mathematics

Microcosm Math 3 Numbers	Cosmic Math 10^{82} Numbers
(allowed by finite precision)	
$1 \cup 1 \equiv 1+1 \equiv 2$	$1+1 \equiv 1*2$
$1 \cup 2 \equiv 1+2 \equiv 3$	$2+2 \equiv 2*2$
Defines $A+B \equiv C$	Defines $A*B \equiv C$ That being eq.2
	Finite precision $\equiv$ noise > 0
Eq.2 can now define 0 with $0*0=0$	
Use 0 to define subtraction with	
$1-1 \equiv 0$	
$2-2 \equiv 0$	
$3-3 \equiv 0$	
Defines $\delta C=0$ That being Eq.1 in this particular microcosm.	

Note there are no axioms for defining relations $A+B=C$ or $A*B=C$, just the list above those relations.

Fig.7 in that particular microcosm. There are no postulated rings or fields here either.

Note the implied $z=zz+C$ iteration (required to prove postulate real 0 if $z_0=z=0$) numbers possibly are larger so don't have to be postulated. So we can merely *list* $1+1 \equiv 2$, etc (*defined* to be $a+b=c$) with the symbolic rules defined (eg., ring-field def. like $a+b=b+a$). with no new axioms.

We proceed into larger and larger microcosms(numbers). There are no new postulates (axioms) in doing that. It follows from our generation of those 6 Clifford algebra cross terms one after the other and that sequence of 4D electrons, the objects we are counting. We require integers and so no new axioms. Note C implies finite precision and we can always multiply a finite precision number by a large enough integer to make a finite precision number an integer in any case. So we also have our required integers here. So we don't need any more axioms such as Peano's mathematical induction or ring and field axioms. We generate each microcosm number and algebra with this list define method until we reach 10^{82} (sect.2).

Subtraction $a-b=c$:

List

$1-1=0$ (is defined as the null (0)set here).

$1+1=2$ from earlier.

$2-1=1$ etc., etc

Define $a-b=c$

So you can define subtraction with a list-define procedure as well.

Completeness and choice

Recall List $1 \equiv 1+0$ and (list) $0 \equiv 0X0, 1 \equiv 1X1$ defined as $z=zz$: the simplest algebraic definition of 0 and 1. So we: **Postulate** real number 0 (so real 1) if $\underline{z'}=0$ and $\underline{z'}=1$ is substituted (plugged) into $z'=z'z'+C$ eq1

results in *some* $C \approx 0$ constant (ie $\delta C=0$).

Note also our postulate of 1 defines the important mathematical concepts of "Completeness" ($\min(z-zz)>0$) and "choice" (since the choice function is $z=zz+C$) which are then NOT postulates here.

Why $\min(z-zz)>0$? **Completeness and Choice** (since that implies z is a real number) The Feigenbaum point sits on the negative r axis so equation 1 can be rewritten as $z=zz+C$, $\delta C=0$, $C<0$ which is the same as $\min(z-zz)>0$. Yes, ONE indeed is the simplest idea imaginable. But unfortunately we have to complicate matters by algebraically defining it as

universal $\min(z-zz)>0$ and so as the two most profound axioms in **real#** mathematics: "completeness" ($\exists \text{minsup}$) and "choice" (Here the choice function is $f(z)=z-zz$). But here they are mere definitions (of "min" and "z-zz") since $z=zz$, so no $1z=z$ field axiom for multiple z , implies our one z (See $z \approx 1$ result below.). We did this also because that list-define math (Ch.2, PartI) *replaces the rest* (i.e., the order axioms, mathematical induction axiom (giving $\mathbb{N}$) and the rest of the field axioms); Thus we have algebraically defined the **real numbers** thereby implying the usual Cauchy sequence of rational numbers definition of the **real#** z .

By the way that 'incompleteness theorem' of Godel is thereby negated by our *single* pick of (axiom of choice) choice function $f(z)=zz-z$ (in association with our list-define mathematics definition defining the rest.) and incompleteness of the real numbers is negated by the "completeness" (minsup) of real number mathematics above which here are not axioms but a restatement of what we mean by $\min(zz-z)>0$ which itself is taken to be a restatement of the postulate of real 1. Here also 10^{82} is the *largest* number of (**observable**) electrons and so we have a *complete* definition of math. So in conclusion the postulate of real 1 negates Godel's incompleteness theorem. Nothing observable is bigger than r_H and no number of electrons is larger than 10^{82} ., making Godel's incompleteness theorem wrong. Note we have no interest at all in any number or thing that is not observable. Godel was missing equation 11, the equation that defines an observable (operator).

Development (applications) of integers and real numbers as definitions, not axioms

That required iteration generates larger numbers (so bigger numbers (eigenvalues) don't have to be postulated. Note the only math rules are what is postulated here, the rest are defined. We can then define(name) 2 as the larger number $1+1$, 3 as $1+2$ etc., with the respective *defined* symbols $a+b=c$ and rules eg., $a+b=b+a$ (ring-field) and we got the **real#** math as well with no new axioms.

Also list $2*1=2$, $1*1=1$ defines $A*B=C$. Division and **rational numbers** defined from $B=C/A$.

We repeat with the list $3*1=3$, etc., with the Clifford algebra terms satisfaction keeping this going all the way up to 10^{82} and start over given the above fractal result given the r_H horizons of eq.1.18. This list-define method replacing the usual ring and field algebraic formalism

Note the noise C guarantees limited precision so we can multiply any number in our list with the above trifurcation number integer 10^{82} to obtain the integers in which iteration of the new pde into the Klein Gordon equation gives us quantization of the Boson fields.

Cantor also used that binary number diagonal to prove the uncountability of the real numbers (with the r_H horizon from the the fractalness the observability counting limit is 10^{82}). further illustrating the importance of the binary numbers in the development of the real numbers.

With 1,0 (of our $z=zz$) you can even prove Cantor's binary diagonalization proof that the **real #** are uncountable.

Uniqueness Of These Operator Solutions: Note the invariant operator $\sqrt{2}=ds$ here. So the eq.1.1.15 operator invariant ds^2 and eq. 7, eq.8 $\sqrt{2}ds \equiv \delta z_M = dr \pm dt$ is the **operator** (eq.16) solution δz_M (so *not* others such as ds^3 , ds^4 , etc., which would then imply higher derivatives, hence a functionally different operator.

Origin Of Mathematics List-define, List-Define → 10^{82} Derivation Of Mathematics Without Extra Postulates

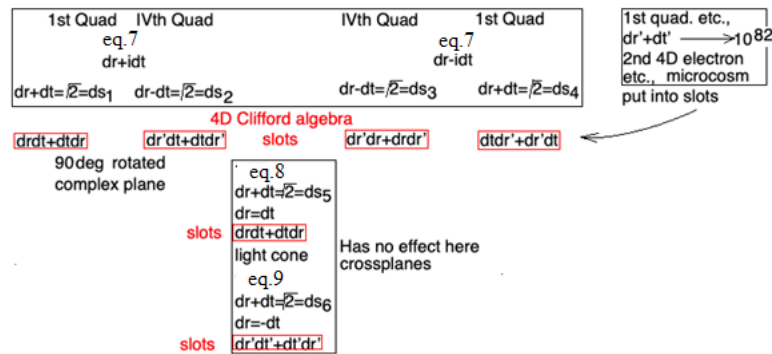


Fig.8 These added cross term eq.15 objects (eq.11) extend eigenvalue equation 11 from merely saying $1+1=2$ all the way to the number 10^{82} .

From section 1 we generate 6 cross terms directly from one application of eq.1a that may or may not be the ones required for our 4D Clifford algebra. To get precisely the 6 cross terms of a 4D Clifford algebra we had to repeatedly plug into eq.2 the associated dr, dt of the required cross term $drdt+dt dr$. Note **by doing this we include the two v fields in the definition of the electron!** electrons and so a sequence of electrons. We thereby generate the universe! Thus we have derived the below progressive generation of list-define microcosms in sect.3.2. We then plug that into eq.1.24 as sequence of electrons. This allows us to use eq.11a to go beyond 1U1, beyond 2 to 3 let's say. So we can then define $1 \cup 1$ from equation eq.11 δz_M just like postulate 1 was defined from $z=zz..$ So consistent with eq.11a and eq.1 we can then develop +integer mathematics from 1U1 beyond 2 because of these repeated substitutions into eq.11a using a list-define method so as not to require other postulates. So by deriving the 6 crossterms of one 4D electron we get all 10^{82} of them! So just multiply any number (given our limited precision) by 10^{82} and it becomes an integer implying all integers here. Given the ψ s of equation 16 for $r < r_c$ (So a allowed zitterbewegung oscillation thus SHM analogy) we can then redefine this integer $N-1$ also as an eigenvalue of a coherent state Fock space $|\alpha\rangle$ for which $a|\alpha\rangle=(N-1)|\alpha\rangle$. Also recall eigenvalue $1 \cup 1$ is defined from equation 11a. Note 10^{82} limit from above. Any larger and it's back to one again. But in this process we thereby create other eq.11a terms for other electrons and so build other 4D.

Recall section 1. We use 3 number math to progressively develop the 4 number math etc., eg., $2+2=4$., so yet another list. Go on to define division from $A*B=C$ then $A=B/C$. So the method is List-define, list-define, list-define, etc., as we proceed into larger and larger microcosms. There are no new postulates (axioms) in doing that. It follows from our generation of those 6 Clifford algebra cross terms one after the other and that sequence of 4D electrons, the objects we are counting. We require integers and so no new axioms. Note C implies finite precision and we can always multiply a finite precision number by a large enough integer to make a finite precision number an integer in any case. So we also have our required integers here. So we don't need any more axioms such as Peano's mathematical induction or ring and field axioms. We generate each microcosm number and algebra with this list define method until we reach 10^{82} (sect.2).

(Boolean algebra) with white noise $\delta C=0$ in $z'+C=z'z'$. Recall the algebraic definition of 1 is $z=zz$ which has solutions 1,0.(eq.14 ,11) Also you could say white noise C has a variation of zero ($\delta C=0$) making it easy to filter out (eg., with a Fourier cutoff filter).

Binary ($z=zz$) 1,0 signal with white noise $\delta C=0$ in $z'+C=z'z'$.

Digital communication analogy

Recall the algebraic definition of 1 is $z=zz$ which has solutions 1,0.(11c). Boolean algebra. Also you could say white noise C has a variation of zero ($\delta C=0$) making it easy to filter out (eg., with a Fourier cutoff filter). So you could easily make the simple digital communication analogy of this being a binary ($z=zz$) 1,0 signal with white noise $\delta C=0$ in $z'+C=z'z'$. (However the noise is added a little differently here ($z+C=zz$) than in statistical mechanics signal theory (eg., There you might use deconvolved signal=convolution integral [(transfer function)signal]dA)). where the 'signal' actually would equal $z+C$, not the usual $(2J_1(r)/r)^2$ psf . So this is not quite the same math as in signal theory statistics statistical mechanics.)

This is an Occam's razor *optimized* (i.e.,($\delta C=0$, $\|C\|$ =noise))

7.12 Details of Fractalness

iteration Math

Recall from eq.7 that $dr+dt=ds$. So combining in quadrature eqs 7&11 SNR of $\delta z=(dr/ds+dt/ds)\delta z=((dr+dt)/ds)\delta z=(1)\delta z$ (11c) and so having come *full circle* back to sect.1 postulate 0 as a real eigenvalue ($0\equiv$ Newpde electron). So, having come *full circle* then:

(postulate $0\leftrightarrow$ Newpde), back to our section 1. So we rewrite our title:

“The Ultimate Occam’s razor theory (ie 0) is *the same as* the ultimate math-physics theory (ie Newpde)”. ‘One -’ defines the other(observable circle 0) analogous to an ankh circle -0.

Our Limit Definition (eg., for the Cauchy Sequence)

In section 1 you notice (attachment) our **numbers** are also eigenvalues (observables) in eq.11a and also **are the # of electrons**. But there is no observation possible through the fractal r_H horizons in the Newpde and 10^{82} is the maximum such(observable) number inside r_H (C_M). Also all small limits are then only to the next smaller fractal baseline (C_{M-1}) horizon and no farther. *This is stated several places in the paper* (eg., definition paragraph first page).

So since our numbers here are observables and so **all limits**, big and small, are limited by these fractal scales (eg., instead of limit $x\rightarrow 0$ we have limit $x\rightarrow \Delta$ where Δ is the next smaller fractal scale.). This makes it so there is only one thing we are postulating, **1**, the electron given by eq.2 (see the inside-outside comment in the summary below).

So these limits (eg., for the Cauchy sequences) are all required by the postulate of **1**.

You could call them "fractal based limits" if you like. Recall that: given a number $\epsilon>0$ there exists a number $\delta>0$ such that for all x in S satisfying

$$|x-x_0| < \delta$$

we have

$$|f(x)-L| < \epsilon$$

Then write $\lim_{x\rightarrow x_0} f(x) = L$

Thus you can take a smaller and smaller ϵ here, so then $f(x)$ gets closer and closer to L even if x never really reaches x_0 . “Tiny” for $h\rightarrow L_1$ and $f(x+h)-f(x)\rightarrow L_2$ then means that $L=0=L_1$ and L_2 . ‘Tiny’ is this difference limit.

Hausdorf (Fractal) s dimensional measure using ϵ, δ

Diameter of U is defined as

$$|U| = \sup\{|x-y|: x,y \in U\}. \quad E \subset \cup_i U_i \quad \text{and} \quad 0 < |U_i| \leq \delta$$

$$H_{\delta}^s(E) = \inf \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} |U_i|^s$$

analogous to the elementary $V=U^s$ where of $s=3$, $U=L$ then V is the volume of a cube $\text{Volume}=L^3$. Here however 's' may be noninteger (eg.,fractional). The volume here would be the respective Hausdorff outer measure.

The infimum is over all countable δ covers $\{U_i\}$ of E .

To get the Hausdorff outer measure of E we let $\delta \rightarrow 0$ $H^s(E) = \lim_{\delta \rightarrow 0} H_{\delta}^s(E)$

The restriction of H^s to the σ field of H^s measurable sets is called a Hausdorff s-dimensional measure. $\text{Dim } E$ is called the Hausdorff dimension such that

$$H^s(E) = \infty \text{ if } 0 \leq s < \text{dim} E, \quad H^s(E) = 0 \text{ if } \text{dim } E < s < \infty$$

So if s implies a zero H or infinite H it is not the correct dimension. This rule is analogous to the definition of the (fractal) Mandelbrot set itself in which a C that gave infinity is rejected by the definition $\delta C=0$ we can model as a binary pulse ($z=zz$ solution is binary $z=1,0$) with

$zz=z(1)$ is the algebraic definition of 1 and can add real constant C (so $z'=z'z'-C$, $\delta C=0$)

We could also say that this ($z=zz+C$) postulate0 by merely stating the added 0 to $z=zz$ is a constant and real so with $\delta C=0$. This would define a "UNTamed" algebra (Finch S, "Zero Structures In Real Algebras"). But to define $\delta C=0$ we must thereby define 0 with that $z=zz$ 'list#' and symbol definition and that eq1 iterative generation of the numbers and thereby the algebra (top of page 1) to thereby define calculus statements such as $\delta C=0$.

'Tame' quadratic algebra with $z=zz$ representing the $AXA \rightarrow A$ with eq.11 implied Hilbert space bilinear (x,y)

I found that mainstream mathematicians have recently come close to my work (the $z=zz$ stuff at the top of p.1) with the idea of a quadratic "Wild Algebra"*

"It is an amazing theorem of Drozd that a finite dimensional algebra is either tame or wild" ;

which in my case it would be a quadratic non tame (so 'wild' in Drozd's theory) algebra.

In that regard we could also state this ($z=zz+C$) postulate0 by merely stating the **added 0=C** (after plugging in 1,0) to $z=zz$ is a **constant so with $\delta C=0$** . This would define a "wild" algebra* (eg.,implying fractal structures).

*To define $\delta C=0$ we must thereby define real 0 with that $z=zz$ 'list#' and symbol $z=zz$ definition and that eq1 iterative generation of the numbers and thereby the algebra (below) to thereby define calculus statements such as $\delta C=0$. This $z=zz \rightarrow AXA \rightarrow A$ is then no longer a "tame" algebra. It is a "wild" algebra.

Tame algebra

Let 'A' denote an R algebra, so that 'A' is a vector space over R and

$AXA \rightarrow A$. and $(x,y) \rightarrow x*y$

where (x,y) is vector multiplication which is assumed to be bilinear. Now define:

$Z = \{x \in A : x*y=0 \text{ for some nonzero } y \in A\}$.

where $0 \in Z$. A is said to be 'tame' if Z is a finite union of subspaces of 'A'

7.11 First principles ultimate Occam's razor postulate0. But 0 is defined by its algebraic properties such as **$0X1=0$, $0X0=0$, $1=1X1$, $1=1+0$** with 0 also real. So our postulate0 must imply

these properties.

M4) postulate0: List-define method makes the symbols be the numbers, not axioms.

1) list $1=1X1$ and $0=0X0$ defines $z=zz$ and list $+0$ defines $+C$ so list $1=1X1+0=1+0$ and $0=0X0+0$ defines $z=zz+C$.

2) Define parenthesis() multiplication for above $z=1=1+0$, $z'=1X1=1$, as symbol

$(1+0)(1)$ defined by list $1X1+0X1=1$ so $0X1=0$. So we have the algebraic properties of 0. But 0 is real too. So postulate0 is thereby “ $z=zz+C$ implies real0” given these definitions of $z=zz, +C$

Numbers other than zero:

(3) Name $1+1 (=2)$ and $1+1+1 (=3)$.. So big numbers “named” here, but *not* postulated: eg I can name the “tooth fairy” even though it does not exist. See part 4 below for “existence” being real eigenvalues.). We can thereby derive the distributive law from these parenthesis’ rules(part1)

List $(1+0)(1+0)=1X1+1X0+0X1+0X0$ etc defining $(a+b)(c+d)=ac+ad+bc+bd$

7.12 We can isolate lemniscate Mandelbrot Set implied by the perfect circle (eq.11) observability if also 4X circles included.

In section 1 we got the Circle $dr^2+dt^2=ds^2$ and so *observability* of eq.11. So including observability *only* we could have instead postulated $1^2=1^21^2$ or $C_{N+1}=C_N C_N + C$. $C=C_1=dr^2+dt^2$, $C_0=0$ instead of the more general $z=zz$ ($1=1X1$) implying $z_{N+1}=z_N z_N + C$. This gets the lemniscate sequence and so just the bare bones Mandelbrot set without all the flourishes of the smaller scale versions of $z_{N+1}=z_N z_N + C$

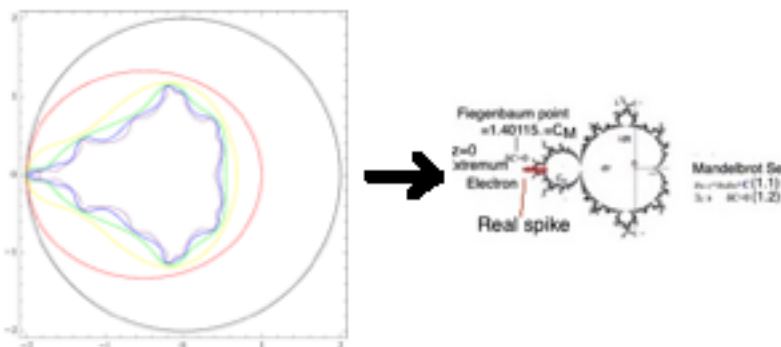


fig7 Lemniscate sequence (Wolfram, Weisstein, Eric) $C_{N+1}=C_N C_N + C$. $C=C_1=dr^2+dt^2$, $C_0=0$. After an infinite number of successive approximations $C''=C'C'+C=C_M^2$

Mandelbrot calls C_M the ER, Escape Radius (see Muency).

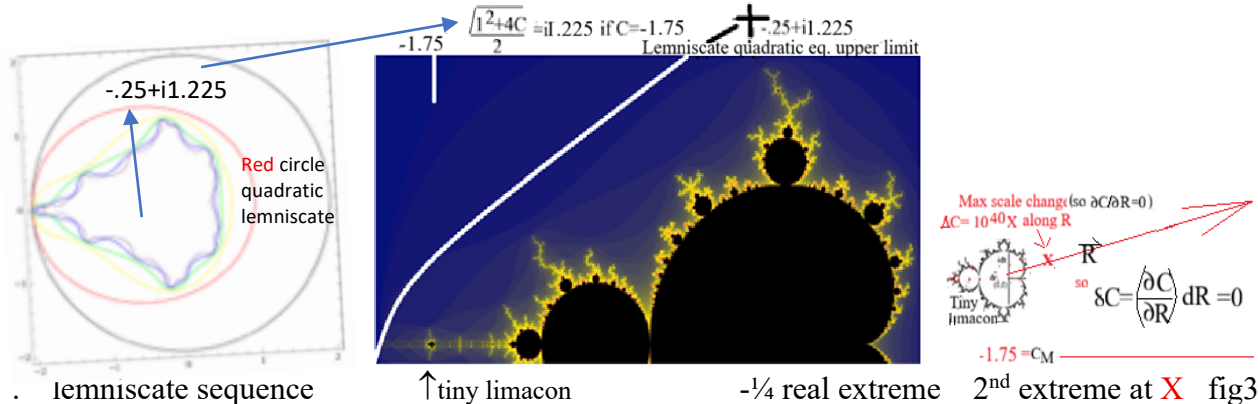
Note then *observability* thereby implies *only* the basic Mandelbrot set structure and so not all the other parts, the flourishes, of that zoom.

But the $\delta C=0$ extreme additionally imply states whose life times are long enough to be observable and those are at the $\delta C=0$ extreme of the (observably) 4X circles Fiegenbaum point, at $C=-\frac{1}{4}$ and 4 others at $45^\circ, 67^\circ$ which are the “physical” pieces that can then (only) be pulled out of the zoom clutter. From the sect.1 these 4X Circles resulting in the ‘observability’ of eq.11 these $z=0$ lemniscates constructed from these circles give $\delta z=r_H=C_M 10^{40N}/\xi_1=\Delta$ perturbations to C and so Δ perturbations to $z=0$ from eq.3. So $z=0 \rightarrow z=0+\Delta$. (7.1)

M5 Lemniscates required in dr,dt zoom: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A>

The fig1 Lemniscate (as a function of adding continuous circles fig3) is continuous(13) along dr . So these δz fields of real numbers allow us to define the general case of ε, δ arbitrarily small(and

not just snippets) in the limit definition of the Newton quotient derivative $= \lim_{h \rightarrow 0} \frac{f(x+h)-f(x)}{h} = \frac{df(x)}{dx}$ so we can write $\delta C \equiv \left(\frac{\partial C}{\partial r}\right) dr = 0$) thus **implying the requirement that C really is a constant** (ie $\partial C/\partial R=0$) as the postulate demands. So to define $\delta C=0$ we *must* pull only the lemniscates of fig1 out of the zoom. Also a lemniscate boundary and so the maximum jump fractal scale provide our two extreme since they are just two ways of writing the same boundary, one as 1.75 on the Nth fractal scale and the other as 1.75×10^{40} (maximum) on the **N-1 th fractal scale, making them two separate extreme giving one boundary**. To find this boundary (and thereby this number -1.75) reverse engineer the lemniscates down to the second circle iteration where the 2nd circle C_n is not $0=C_0$ creating our fundamental lemniscate quadratic equation border containing point $(-.25, i1.225)$ on that 1st extremum upper boundary. We must use that quadratic equation for that boundary because it is just as fundamental as eqs.1 & 3 and so also has its own solutions like they do. We could have even postulated this circle equation instead of equation 1. Recall the lemniscate iteration sequence is $C_{N+1}=C_N C_N + C$. $C=C_1=dr^2+dt^2$, $C_0=0$. So that quadratic circle equation is $C_2=C_1 C_1 + C$ (Note similarity to eq.1.). To find the smallest boundaries we first write



lemniscate sequence $\uparrow$ tiny limaçon $-1/4$ real extreme 2nd extreme at **X** fig3
 So extreme $(-1.75, -.25)$ solve $\text{real} \delta C=0$. So we can only zoom at those two points. For example for the 2nd extreme (for $\partial C/\partial R=0$) at **X** $= -1.75$ zoom along some lemniscate radial R direction near dr axis (tiny limaçon) filament <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jGaio87u3A> (right fig3) to get the extreme maxima $10^{40N} X C_M$ scaling. In contrast the zoom at $-.25$ gets a continuum.

Summary: So **$(-1.75, -1/4)$** solves $\text{real} \delta C=0$.

$-1.75=C_M$ yields lemniscates with $10^{40N} X C_M$ scaling. So for *observer* huge Nth scale $|\delta z| \gg 1/4$
 $-1/4$ rational Cauchy sequence $(Z_{N+1}-Z_N Z_N=C) = -1/4, -3/16, -55/256, \dots 0$. So **0** is a **real #**. QED
 $-1/4$ is in the continuum but by zooming at $C_M=-1.75$..we **observe** rotated and fractal $10^{40} X$ scale jumps with rotation (back to that $N=1$ orientation) and scaling being mere frame of reference changes not effecting that continuity of the lemniscate structure. So one $10^{40} X$ zoom is enough

7.13 There is an average of the Mandelbrot set length that must also be fractal

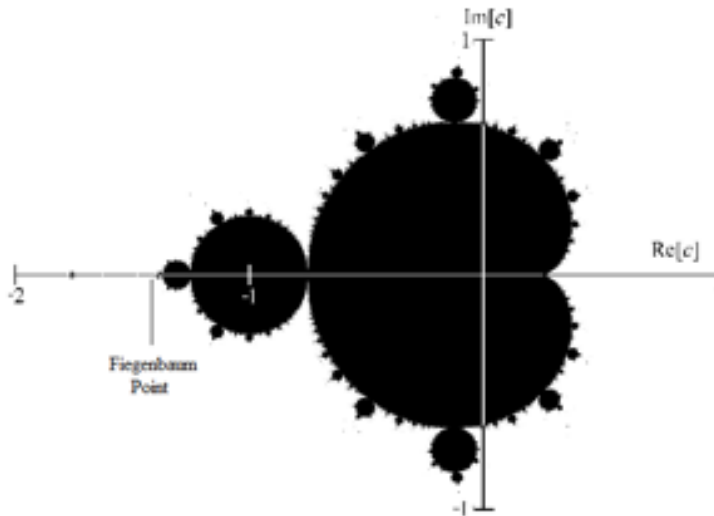


fig. 9

Note that the center of mass (COM, fig.9) is at the (negative inverse of the) golden mean $-0.618033.. (= -1/\phi)$ and is also a solution of our equation 1 written as $z = zz - 1$. So $C = -1$. -1 is right in the middle of the biggest circle above. Given this goofy $(-1/\phi)$ is also at the average of the Mandelbrot set the golden mean seems to be connected to the Mandelbrot set. But this result doesn't mean anything because we need the $\delta C = 0$ extremum at the Feigenbaum point $= -1.40115..$, (and $C = -1/4$), not the average position of the Mandelbrot set.

7.14 As an alternative to just saying the real number neighborhoods are merely dense(7), here we have (these dense) Fractal neighborhoods also containing myriads of universes!

Recall section 1 and the derivation of the fractal space time. So there is an organization to these real 2D (irrational and rational numbers) implied by fractal solutions to eq.1. For example there is also this underlying space-time fractal structure $\{\text{neighborhood}\{C_M\} \cap \{-r \text{ axis}\}\}$ that contains even fewer elements (eq.5) than the rational numbers and which only "exists" when the "fog" (recall above $C \approx 0$) is not thick, i.e. when C goes to 0 so when the (eq.5) $\delta\delta z$ gets big (ie., high energy physics). It permeates all of space and yet has zero density. It is a very intriguing subset of the complex plane indeed.

Note to be a part of what is postulated (eq.3) $C \rightarrow 0$ we must be in the neighborhood of the tip of the extremum of the horizontal Mandelbrot set or 4X circle axis (ie., Feigenbaum point) with this extremum given by the 4X circles given the underpinning of the lemniscate perfect circles fig.7. But from the perspective (scale) of this $N=1$ fractal scale observer one of the $10^{40}X$ smaller ($N=0$ fractal scale) 45° rotated Mandelbrot sets (fig.8) is still near his own dr axis putting it within the ϵ, δ limit neighborhoods of $C \rightarrow 0$ of eq.2. Thus in this narrow context we are allowed the 45° rotations to the extremum directions of the solutions of the Newpde for $N=0$. Thus we also have the Riemann surfaces of fig.4 if we continue our rotations beyond 360° . Riemann surface lepton families. Our C increases (eg., $C \rightarrow 0$) discussed later sections are also all in this N th fractal scale context. For example eq. 7 is then reachable on the $N=0$ fractal scale ($r > r_H$) as a noise object ($C > 0$). So at 135° must then also result from noise ($C > 0$) introduction and so from that first fractal jump rotation in the 2D plane. Later we even note a limit of small C (sect.1.4).

Mixed State eq.7+eq.7 Implies There Is No Need For A Dirac Sea

The 1928 solution to the Dirac equation has for the positron and electron simultaneous x, y, z coordinates (bottom of p.94 Bjorken and Drell derivation of the free particle propagator) creating

the need for the Dirac sea of filled states so the electron will not annihilate immediately with a collocated negative energy positron which is also a solution to the same Dirac equation. Recall $\psi(+)$ and $\psi(-)$ are separate but (Hermitian) orthogonal eigenstates and so $\langle\psi(+)|\psi(-)\rangle=0$ without a perturbation so we can introduce a displacement $\psi(x)\rightarrow\psi(x+\Delta x)$ for just one of these eigenfunctions. But the mixed state positron and electron separated by a substantial distance Δx will not necessarily annihilate. Note in the eq.7 $2D\oplus 2D$ (i.e., $\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}}\gamma^\mu\partial\psi/\partial x_\mu=(\omega/c)\psi$) equation the electron is at 45° $-dr,dt$ and the positron is at 135° $dr',-dt'$ which means formally they are not in the same location in this formulation of the Dirac equation. In that regard note that $dr/\sqrt{1-r_H/r}=dr'$, $r_H=2e^2/m_e c^2=\epsilon$ so that different e leads in general to different dr' spatial dependence for the $\psi(x)$ in the general representation of the 4×4 Dirac matrices. So in the multiplication of 4 ψ s the antiparticle ψ will be given a r_H displacement Δr ($dr\rightarrow dr'$ here) by the $\pm\epsilon$ term in the associated $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$. So the $\psi(+)$ and $\psi(-)$ in the Dirac equation column matrix will have different (x,y,z,t) values for the $\psi(+)$ than for the $\psi(-)$. As an analogy an electron in a given atomic state of a given atom can't decay into a empty state of a completely different atom located somewhere else. Thus perturbation theory (eg., Fermi's golden rule) cannot lead to the electron spontaneously dropping into a negative energy state since such eq.7 states are not collocated for a given solutions to a single Dirac equation (other positrons from *other* Dirac equation solutions can always wonder in from the outside in the usual positron-electron pair annihilation calculation case but that is not the same thing). Thus the Dirac sea does not have to exist to explain why the electron does not decay into negative energy.

Simultaneous Equations 20 $2D\oplus 2D$ Cartesian Product, Spherical Coordinates and $\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\nu}}$

Note adding 2D eq.16 δz perturbation gives $4D$ $(dx_1+idx_2)+(dx_3+idx_4)\equiv dr+idt$ given (eqs5,7.2) $dr^2-dt^2=(\gamma^r dr+i\gamma^t dt)^2$ if $dr^2\equiv dx^2+dy^2+dz^2$ so that $\gamma^r dr\equiv\gamma^x dx+\gamma^y dy+\gamma^z dz$, $\gamma^i\gamma^i+\gamma^j\gamma^j=0$, $i\neq j$, $(\gamma^i)^2=1$ (B2), rewritten (with eq14) $(\gamma^x\sqrt{\kappa_{xx}}dx+\gamma^y\sqrt{\kappa_{yy}}dy+\gamma^z\sqrt{\kappa_{zz}}dz+\gamma^t\sqrt{\kappa_{tt}}dt)^2=\kappa_{xx}dx^2+\kappa_{yy}dy^2+\kappa_{zz}dz^2-\kappa_{tt}dt^2=ds^2$. Multiply both sides by $1/ds^2$ & $(\delta z/\sqrt{dV})^2\equiv\psi^2$ and using operator eq 11 inside the brackets () get **Newpde** $\gamma^\mu(\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}})\partial\psi/\partial x_\mu=(\omega/c)\psi$ for e, v , $\kappa_{00}=1-r_H/r=1/\kappa_{rr}$ $r_H=e^2\times 10^{40}N/m$ ($N=-1,0,1..$) (20) $=C_M/\xi_1$ (from* eq.13) C_M =Fieigenbaum point. So: **postulate1** $\rightarrow$ **Newpde.** syllogism Note from eq.11 the $(dr,dt;dr',dt')$ has two times in it so can be rewritten as $(dr,rd\theta,r\sin\theta\omega dt,cdt)\equiv(dr,rd\theta,r\sin\theta d\phi,cdt)$

$$\begin{array}{llll} dr=dr & \text{gives} & \gamma^r[\sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})}dr]\psi & =-i\gamma^r[\sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})}(d\psi/dr)] = & -i\gamma^x[\sqrt{(\kappa_{rr})}(d\psi/dr)] \\ rd\theta=dy & \text{gives} & \gamma^\theta[\sqrt{(\kappa_{\theta\theta})}dy]\psi & =-i\gamma^\theta[\sqrt{(\kappa_{\theta\theta})}(d\psi/dy)] = & -i\gamma^y[\sqrt{(\kappa_{\theta\theta})}(d\psi/dy)] \\ r\sin\theta d\phi=dz & \text{gives} & \gamma^\phi[\sqrt{(\kappa_{\phi\phi})}dz]\psi & =-i\gamma^\phi[\sqrt{(\kappa_{\phi\phi})}(d\psi/dz)] = & -i\gamma^z[\sqrt{(\kappa_{\phi\phi})}(d\psi/dz)] \\ cdt=dt'' & \text{gives} & \gamma^t[\sqrt{(\kappa_{tt})}dt'']\psi & =-i\gamma^t[\sqrt{(\kappa_{tt})}(d\psi/dt'')] = & -i\gamma^t[\sqrt{(\kappa_{tt})}(d\psi/dt'')] \end{array}$$

For example for the old method (without the $\sqrt{\kappa_{ii}}$ for a spherically symmetric diagonalizable metric):

$ds^2=\{\gamma^x dx+\gamma^y dy+\gamma^z dz+\gamma^t cdt\}^2=dx^2+dy^2+dz^2+c^2 dt^2$ then goes to

$$ds^2=\{\gamma^x[\sqrt{(\kappa_{xx})}dx]+\gamma^y[\sqrt{(\kappa_{yy})}dy]+\gamma^z[\sqrt{(\kappa_{zz})}dz]+\gamma^t[\sqrt{(\kappa_{tt})}dt]\}^2=\kappa_{xx}dx^2+\kappa_{yy}dy^2+\kappa_{zz}dz^2+c^2\kappa_{tt}dt^2$$

and so we can then derive the same Clifford algebra (of the γ s) as for the old Dirac equation with the terms in the square brackets (eg., $[\sqrt{(\kappa_{xx})}dx]\equiv p_x$) replacing the old dx in that derivation. Also here there is a spherical symmetry so there is no loss in generality in picking the x direction to be r at any given time since there is no θ or ϕ dependence on the metrics like there is for r .

If the two body equation 7 is solved at $r \approx r_H$ (i.e., our $-dr$ axis, $C \rightarrow 0$ of eq.3) using the separation of variables and the Frobenius series solution method we get the hyperon energy-charge eigenvalues but here from first principles (i.e., our postulate) and not from assuming those usual ad hoc qcd gauges, gluons, colors, etc. See Ch.8-10 for this Frobenius series method and also see Ch.9. Also $E_n = \text{Rel}(1/\sqrt{g_{00}}) = \text{Rel}(e^{i(2\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)}) = 1 - 4\varepsilon^2/4 + \dots = 1 - 2\varepsilon^2/2 \equiv 1 - \frac{1}{2}\alpha$. Multiply both sides by $\hbar c/r$ (for 2 body S state $\lambda=r$, sec.16.2), use reduced mass (two body $m/2$) to get $E = \hbar c/r + (\alpha \hbar c/(2r)) = \hbar c/r + (ke^2/2r) = \text{QM}(r=\lambda/2, 2 \text{ body S state}) + E\&M$ where we have then derived the fine structure constant α .

7.15 Alternative ways of adding 2 the postulate 1D+2D→4D

Recall from section 1 that adding the $N=0$ fractal scale 2D δz perturbation to $N=1$ eq.7 2D gives curved space 4D. So $(dx_1 + i dx_2) + (dx_3 + i dx_4) \equiv dr + i dt$ given (eqs 5, 7a) $dr^2 - dt^2 = (\gamma^r dr + i \gamma^t dt)^2$ if $dr^2 \equiv dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2$ (3D orthogonality) so that $\gamma^r dr \equiv \gamma^x dx + \gamma^y dy + \gamma^z dz$, $\gamma^i \gamma^i + \gamma^j \gamma^j = 0$, $i \neq j$, $(\gamma^i)^2 = 1$, rewritten (with curved space $\kappa_{\mu\nu}$ eq.17-19)

$$(\gamma^x \sqrt{\kappa_{xx}} dx + \gamma^y \sqrt{\kappa_{yy}} dy + \gamma^z \sqrt{\kappa_{zz}} dz + \gamma^t \sqrt{\kappa_{tt}} dt)^2 = \kappa_{xx} dx^2 + \kappa_{yy} dy^2 + \kappa_{zz} dz^2 - \kappa_{tt} dt^2 = ds^2.$$

But there are alternatives to this 3D orthogonalization method. For example satisfying this 4D Clifford algebra and complex orthogonalization requirement is a special case of any 2 $x_i x_j$ in eq.3 (directly from postulate 1): Imposing orthogonality thereby creates 6 pairs of eqs.3&5. So each particle carries around its own $dr + i dt$ complex coordinates with them on their world lines. Alternatively this 2D $dr + i dt$ is a 'hologram' 'illuminated' by a modulated $dr^2 + dt^2 = ds^2$ 'circle' wave (as 2nd derivative wave equation operators from eq.11 circle) since 4 Degrees of freedom are imbedded on a 2D (dr, dt) surface here, with observed coherent superposition output as eq.16 solutions. A more direct way is to simply write the 4 Degrees of freedom on the 2D surface as $dr + i dt = (dr_1 + i dt_1) + (dr_2 + i dt_2) = (dr_1, \omega dt_2), (dr_2, i dt_2) = (x, z, y, i dt) = (x, y, z, i dt)$, where $\omega dt \equiv dz$ is the z direction spin $1/2$ component ω (angular velocity) axial vector of the Newpde lepton (eqs.7-9); which we get anyway from lepton equation eq.16.

N=-1 and dimensionality

Note the $N=-1$ (GR) is yet another δz perturbation of $N=0$ $\delta z'$ perturbation of $N=1$ observer thereby adding at least 1 independent parameter dimension to our $\delta z + (dx_1 + i dx_2) + (dx_3 + i dx_4)$ (4+1) explaining why Kaluza Klein 5D $R_{ij}=0$ works so well: GR is really 5D if E&M included. Note these fractal $N=-1$ fractal scale wound up balls at $r_H = 10^{-58} \text{m}$ are a lot smaller than the Planck length. But if only $N=1$ observer and $N=-1$ are used (no $N=0$) we still have the usual 4D.

7.16 Fourier Series Interpretation Of C_M Solution

Recall from equation 7 that on the diagonals we have particles (and waves) and on the dr axis where $C=0$ only waves, see A1 Recall 2AC solution $dr=dt$, $dr=-dt$ gives 0 as a solution and so $C=0$. But in equation 1 for $C \rightarrow 0$ $\delta z=0, -1$. So eq.3 implies the two points $\delta z=0, -1$. So for waves to give points implies a Fourier superposition of an infinite number of sine waves and so wave lengths. In terms of eq.7 these are solutions to the Dirac equation and so represent fractalness, smaller wave lengths inside smaller wavelengths. So it is fractal.

S states

Need boosted C small in $z=zz+C$ or the postulate of 1 since at the end $C \approx 0$ (top of sect.1). So need boost so $C_M/\xi_1 = C$ is small so with ξ_1 big with ξ_0 stable core (electron) mentioned above..

For $z=1$ in fig.6 ξ_1 is big so τ, μ, e can be free S states (since $\xi_1 = \tau + \mu + e$ is still in denominator of the $C = C_M / \xi_1$ for each of τ, μ and m_e so C is still small for each. This same effect also makes leptons (nearly) point sources whereas baryons are not (with their much larger r_H radius

7.17 Observer-object alternative way (to iterating eq.1) to understand fractalness

Recall also that eq.7 has two solutions and associated two points one of which we define as the observer. In the new pde: $\sqrt{\kappa_{\mu\mu}} \gamma^\mu \partial \psi / \partial x_\mu = (\omega/c) \psi$ Newpde, (given that it requires these two points), we *allow the observer to be anywhere*. So just put the observer at $r < r_H$ and you have derived your fractal universe in one step without iterating eq.1 as we did at the outset. To show this note from equations 14 we have the Schwarzschild metric event horizon of radius $R \equiv 2Gm/c^2$ in the $M+1$ fractal scale where m is the mass of a point source. Also define the null geodesic tangent vector K^m to be the vector tangent to geodesic curves for light rays. Let R be the Schwarzschild radius or event horizon for $r_H = 2e^2/m_e c^2$. Thus (Hawking, pp.200) in the case that equation applies we have: $R_{mn} K^m K^n > 0$ for $r < R$ in the Raychaudhuri (K_n =null geodesic tangent vector) (4.5.1) equation. Then if there is small vorticity and shear there is a closed trapped surface (at horizon distance “ R ” from x) for null geodesics. No observation can be made through such a closed trapped surface. Also from S.Hawking, *Large Scale Structure of Space Time*, pp.309...instead he will see O’s watch apparently slow down and asymptotically (during collapse) approach 1 o’clock...”. So $g_{rr} = 1/(1-r_H/r)$ in practical terms never quite becomes singular and so we cannot observe through r_H either from the inside or the outside (space like interval, not time like) as long as the bigger horizon r_H is isolated (for nearby object B there is some metric perturbation). Note we live in between fractal scale horizon $r_H = r_{M+1}$ (cosmological) and $r_H = r_M$ (electron). Thus we can list only two observable (Dirac) vacuum Hamiltonian sources (also see section 1).

H_{M-1} and H_M

But we are still entitled to say that we are made of only ONE “observable” source i.e., r_H of equation 13 (which we can also observe from the inside (cosmology) and study from the outside (particle physics). Thus this is a Ockam’s razor optimized unified field theory using:

ONE “observable” source

of nonzero proper mass which is equivalent to our fundamental postulate of equation 1. Metric coefficient $\kappa_{rr} = 1/(1-r_H/r)$ near $r=r_H$ (given $dr'^2 = \kappa_{rr} dr^2$) makes these tiny dr observers just as big as us viewed from their frame of reference dr' . Then as observers they must have their own r_{HS} , etc. . You might also say that the fundamental Riemann surface, and Fourier superposition are therefore the *source* of the “observer”.

Recall we get $\min(zz-z) > 0$ from that and 1 as a explicit real observable which goes back to the implicit real observable 1 we started with.

7.18 $N=1$ Observer (humanity) Implications

Dr.Murayama (P5 head) says that “particle physics is really at the heart of what we are, why we are. We would like to understand why we exist, where we came from,.”: so this junkpile is who we are? (Given the mainstream results) Sadly yes. But from our above Occam’s razor point of view, absolutely not.

Eq.4 just above gives you space time (r,t) , required by physical reality (creation) and eq. 4 is clearly dependent on that $C = C_M$ Mandelbrot set.

But the Mandelbrot set C_M depends on that interesting connection with $\infty - \infty$ in above equation 3. Normally in physics an infinite quantity is really just a very large quantity, but not here: we

actually connected to infinity! Thus Creation itself is caused by *this* (eq.3) extremely sublime relation with Δ infinity! So we understand creation at the deepest possible level..

Understanding creation itself makes life worth living, makes humanity *unique* among all physical things.

Recall that we started out with: . Construct postulate 0 from

1)numbers $1 \equiv 1+0$ and $0 \equiv 0X0, 1 \equiv 1X1$ as symbol $z=zz$: the simplest algebraic definition of 0. So
 2)Postulate real number 0 if $\underline{z}=0$ and $\underline{z}'=1$ plugged into $z'=z'z'+C$ (eq.1) results in some $C=0$ constant (ie $\delta C=0$)

Also since Newpde is essentially all there is there is then also the above (sect.2.5) anthropomorphic (i.e., observer) based derivation of that fractalness using equation 7 that requires both the observer and object to solve eq.5. (Postulate 1 and so equation 5 is not solved unless *both parts* of equation 7 hold). There is then a powerful ethics lesson that comes out of this result (eg.,negation of solipsism (of sociopathology) partV): ethical equality of observer and observed (i.e.,golden rule). So we just found that “life is worth living” and “reason to act ethically” (but cautiously toward solipsists (sociopaths) who consider themselves the only observers), so be kind: These are unexpected but wonderful results coming out of the **postulate0**→Newpde.

Δ Modification of Usual Elementary Calculus ϵ, δ ‘tiny’ definition of the limit.

Recall that: given a number $\epsilon > 0$ there exists a number $\delta > 0$ such that for all x in S satisfying

$$|x - x_0| < \delta$$

we have

$$|f(x) - L| < \epsilon$$

Then write $\lim_{x \rightarrow x_0} f(x) = L$

Thus you can take a smaller and smaller ϵ here, so then $f(x)$ gets closer and closer to L even if x never really reaches x_0 . “Tiny” for $h \rightarrow L_1$ and $f(x+h) - f(x) \rightarrow L_2$ then means that $L = 0 = L_1$ and L_2 . ‘Tiny’ is this difference limit. Given appendix D1 the smallest observable $\delta = r_H$

Hausdorf (Fractal) s dimensional measure using ϵ, δ

Diameter of U is defined as $|U| = \sup\{|x - y| : x, y \in U\}$. $E \subset \cup_i U_i$ and $0 < |U_i| \leq \delta$

$$H_\delta^s(E) = \inf \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} |U_i|^s$$

analogous to the elementary $V = U^s$ where of $s=3$, $U=L$ then V is the volume of a cube $\text{Volume} = L^3$. Here however ‘s’ may be noninteger (eg.,fractional). The volume here would be the respective Hausdorf outer measure.

The infimum is over all countable δ covers $\{U_i\}$ of E .

To get the Hausdorf outer measure of E we let $\delta \rightarrow 0$ $H^s(E) = \lim_{\delta \rightarrow 0} H_\delta^s(E)$

The restriction of H^s to the σ field of H^s measurable sets is called a Hausdorf s-dimensional measure. $\text{Dim } E$ is called the Hausdorf dimension such that

$$H^s(E) = \infty \text{ if } 0 \leq s < \text{dim} E, \quad H^s(E) = 0 \text{ if } \text{dim } E < s < \infty$$

So if s implies a zero H or infinite H it is not the correct dimension. This rule is analogous to the definition of the (fractal) Mandelbrot set itself in which a C that gave infinity is rejected by the definition $\delta C = 0$ we can model as a binary pulse ($z=zz$ solution is binary $z=1,0$) with

Digital communication analogy: Binary ($z=zz$) 1,0 signal with white noise $\delta C = 0$ in $z' + C = z'z'$.

Recall the algebraic definition of 1 is $z=zz$ which has solutions 1,0.(11c). Boolean algebra. Also you could say white noise C has a variation of zero ($\delta C=0$) making it easy to filter out (eg., with a Fourier cutoff filter). So you could easily make the simple digital communication analogy of this being a binary ($z=zz$) 1,0 signal with white noise $\delta C=0$ in $z'+C=z'z'$. (However the noise is added a little differently here ($z+C=zz$) than in statistical mechanics signal theory (eg., There you might use deconvolved signal=convolution integral [(transfer function)signal]dA)) where the 'signal' actually would equal $z+C$, not the usual $(2J_1(r)/r)^2$ psf So this is not quite the same math as in signal theory statistics statistical mechanics.)

Postulate 0 implies all of physics and real# math including set theory

Postulate 0 also gets us set theory. For example $1 \cup C \equiv 1+C$ (If $A \cap B = \emptyset$). with algebraic definition of 1 $z=zz$ having both 1,0 as solutions so defining negation $\sim$ with $0=1-1$ Thus we can define intersection $\cap$ with $\sim((A \cup B) \sim B \sim A) \equiv A \cap B$. So we have defined both union $\cup$ and intersection $\cap$ so we have derived set theory.

So in postulate 1 $z=zz$ why did 0 come along for the ride? The deeper reason in set theory is that $\emptyset$ is an element of every set. Note $\emptyset$ and 0 aren't really new postulates since they postulate literally "nothing". So we just derived set theory from the postulate of 1.

Modern Philosophical Implications

Recall our fundamental idea is:

1) List $1 \equiv 1+0$ and (list) $0 \equiv 0 \times 0, 1 \equiv 1 \times 1$ defined as $z=zz$: the simplest algebraic definition of 0. So we

2) Postulate real number 0 if $z'=0$ and $z'=1$ plugged into $z'=z'z'+C$ (eq.1) results in some $C=0$ constant (ie $\delta C=0$)

Note 0 is what exists and we must define 1 to be able to define what 0 is. But Martin Heidegger in "Nothingness" says nothingness is all that exists and we must define something to be able to define what nothingness is. So Martin Heidegger had the same idea as our ultimate Occams razor postulate of rel#0. But our postulate 0 is based on that Cauchy sequence limit being 0, his result in contrast is merely 'word games' and so has no merit whatsoever.

Conclusion: So by merely (plugging 0,1 into eq.1) postulating 0, out pops the universe, BOOM! easily the most important discovery ever made or that will ever be made again. We finally figured it out.

Getting it right also implies the promise of breakthrough physics from our new (postulate 0) model.

Appendix A Fractal δz oscillation inside r_H for observer

Comoving Coordinate System: What We Observe Of The Ambient Metric

Recall from Newpde (eq. 5.6): $E = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{r_H}{r}}}$. If $r < r_H$ E (inside r_H) is imaginary. If $r > r_H$

(outside r_H) E is real in $\delta \epsilon = e^{iEt}$. From Newpde (eg., eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell)

$$i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \frac{\hbar c}{i} \left(\alpha_1 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^1} + \alpha_2 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^2} + \alpha_3 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^3} \right) + \beta m c^2 \psi = H \psi . \quad (4.0) \text{ For electron at rest: } i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} =$$

$\beta m c^2 \psi$ so: $\delta z = \psi_r = w^r(0) e^{-i\epsilon_r \frac{m c^2}{\hbar} t}$ $\epsilon_r = +1, r=1,2; \epsilon_r = -1, r=3,4$.): So the eq.12 the 45° line has this sinusoidal t variation on that δz rotation. The next higher cosmological independent (but still connected by superposition of speeds) fractal scale $N=1$ the 45° small Mandelbulb chord ϵ

(Fig6) is now getting smaller with time $t \propto \varepsilon$ as in a separation of variables result: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta \sum_N (10^{40N} (\omega t)_{\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon}) \psi = \beta \sum_N (10^{40N} m_{\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon} c^2 / \hbar) \psi$ and so for stationary $N=1$ $\delta Z = \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} dt = e^{-i\varepsilon r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \rightarrow e^{i(\varepsilon+\Delta\varepsilon)} \quad (4.0)$

Recall from the Mercuron equation (4.3a) that ε carries the time with it and τ is normalized

$(\delta Z = \psi = \tau + i(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) + \dots = 1 + i(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) + \dots = e^{i(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)} \equiv e^{-i\varepsilon r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t})$ because it is a constant structure Mandelbulb (at 68.87°) in the Mandelbrot set (fig.6). So here $N=1$ fractal scale (6.9) fractal $e^{-i\varepsilon r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \rightarrow e^{i(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)} \cdot \delta Z = e^{i(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)} \quad (4.0)$

so $\delta Z = e^\varepsilon = \text{source} \rightarrow \sinh \varepsilon$. So $\delta Z = e^{i2\hbar t / \hbar}$

N=1 Use Ricci curvature to obtain Newpde comoving internal observer Cosmology

The Laplacian of the metric tensor (in Newpde zitterbewegung harmonic local coordinates whose components satisfy Ricci tensor $= R_{ij} = -(1/2)\Delta(g_{ij})$ where Δ is the Laplace-Beltrami second derivative operator) is not zero and the right side is the metric source. Geometrically, the Ricci curvature is the mathematical object that controls the (comoving *observer*) *growth rate of the volume* of metric balls in a manifold in this case given by the New pde source zitterbewegung. Set the phase so real Δg_{ii} is small at time=0 (big bang from r_{bb}) then initial $\sin\theta_0 = \sin 90^\circ$. Given the $\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon$ on the right side of eq.3.2 and eq.6.9:

$R_{22} = 1/2 \Delta g_{22} = e^{i(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon)} e^{i\pi/2} = \sin(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) + i \cos(\varepsilon + \Delta\varepsilon) \quad (A1)$

This is Ricci tensor exterior source to the interior ($r < r_H$) comoving metric.

A1 N=2 observer sees that we see: Comoving Interior Frame

Recall $N > 0 \equiv \text{observer}$. Here we find what that $N=2$ fractal scale observer sees what we see if $\sin\mu \rightarrow \sinh\mu$ for $r > r_H$ going to $r < r_H$ in $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}} = 1/\sqrt{(1-r_H/r)}$ since the E in $\delta Z = e^{iEt} \equiv e^{i\mu}$ and so μ then becomes imaginary. Recall limit R_{ij} as $r \rightarrow 0$ is the source, where gravity creates gravity in the Einstein equations which becomes the modulation of the DeSitter ball. (3.2).

$R_{22} = e^{-\lambda} [1 + 1/2 r(\mu' - v')] - 1$ with $\mu = v$ (spherical symmetry) and $\mu' = -v'$. So as $r \rightarrow 0$, $\text{Im} R_{22} = \text{Im}(e^\mu - 1) = \mu + \dots = \sin\mu = \mu + \dots$ for outside r_H imaginary μ for small r (at the source) so $\sin\mu$ becomes a gravitational source (gravity itself can create gravity as a feedback mechanism). The $N=2$ observer then multiplies by i iR_{22} , $-\sin\mu$ and μ to get $R_{22} = -\sinh\mu$ to see what the $N=2$ observer sees that we see inside r_H so:

$R_{22} = e^{-\nu} [1 + 1/2 r(\mu' - v')] - 1 = -\sinh\nu = -(e^\nu - e^{-\nu})/2$, $v' = -\mu'$ so $e^{-\mu} [-r(\mu')] = -\sinh\mu - e^{-\mu} + 1 = -(-e^{-\mu} + e^\mu)/2 - e^{-\mu} + 1 = -(e^{-\mu} + e^\mu)/2 + 1 = -\cosh\mu + 1$. So given $v' = -\mu'$ $e^{-\nu} [-r(\mu')] = 1 - \cosh\mu$. Thus $e^{-\mu} r(d\mu/dr) = 1 - \cosh\mu$

This can be rewritten as: $e^\mu d\mu / (1 - \cosh\mu) = dr/r \quad (A2)$

The integration is from $\xi_1 = \mu = \varepsilon = 1$ to the present day mass of the muon = .06 (X tauon mass). Integrating equation A1 from $\varepsilon = 1$ to the present ε value we then get:

$\ln(r_{M+1}/r_{bb}) + 2 = [1/(e^\mu - 1) - \ln[e^\mu - 1]]2 \quad (A3)$

the equation that gives the comoving observer time evolution of the universe. The equation works near the min of the sinusoidal oscillation where we are slightly inside r_H .

The radial component $r = r_{M+1}$ in A3 is still a function of that r_{bb} mercuron radius

Also the $\kappa_{00} = 1 - r^2/r_H^2$ in A3 (instead of the external observer $\kappa_{00} = 1 - r_H/r$) in $E = 1/\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}$ in looking outward (internal observer) at the cosmological oscillation from the inside ($r < r_H$) implies that

higher mass for N=2 fractal scale so smaller wavelength and larger energy so larger effect. So metric jumps with longer the wavelength on our scale imply higher energy cosmological effects that N=2 sees we see si we see it... So on N=1 fractal scale small wavelength cosmological oscillations (eg., object C $\Delta\epsilon$ Period=2.5My) have much smaller effects than the larger wavelength oscillations (eg., ϵ Period=270My).

g factor= $g = e/2m$ and $w = gB = 2\pi f$ with f the Larmor frequency which is what you use to measure the g factor (like in MRI)

The anomalous gyromagnetic ratio $gy = g-2$.

Note if the mass is decreasing then gy (and the g factor) goes up as well.

The difference in gy between 2023 (FermiLab) and 1974 (CERN) is

$116592059[22] - 11659100[10] = 1$ part in 10^5 increase which translates to 1 part in 10^8 increase in g since g is about 2000X larger than gy . Note g is increasing corresponding to a decreasing mass m in $g = e/2m$, by about 1 part in 10^8 over 50 years so about **1 part in 10^{10} over 1 year**, our predicted value.

Note the sine wave has a period of 10trillion years and we are now at 370billion years, near $\theta = -\pi/2$ in $r = r_0 \sin\theta$ where the upswing is occurring and so accelerating expansion is occurring. This is where we start out at in the sect.A3 derivation. Since the metric is inside $r < r_H$ it is also a source as we see in later section 5.4

A2 N=-1, with N=1 zitterbewegung $r < r_H$ $e^{\omega t}$ -1 Coordinate transformation of $Z_{\mu\nu}$: Gravity Derived

Recall that $Gm_e^2/ke^2 = 6.67 \times 10^{-11} (9.11 \times 10^{-31})^2 / 9 \times 10^9 \times 1.6 \times 10^{-19} = 2.4 \times 10^{-43}$. $2.4 \times 10^{-43} \times 2m_p/m_e = 2.4 \times 10^{-43} \times (2(1836)) = 2.2 \times 10^{-40}$. We rounded this to 10^{-40} which was read off the Mandelbrot set (observable circle) **zoom** as the ratio of the two successive Mandelbrot set lengths.

Summary:

Fractal Scale Content Generation From Generalized Heisenberg Equations of Motion

Specifically C in equation 1 applies to “observable” measurement error. But from the two “observable” fractal scales (N,N+1) we can infer the existence of a 3rd next smaller fractal N-1 scale using the generalized Heisenberg equations of motion giving us

$$(\partial X_{0N})/(\partial X_{0N+1}) (\partial X_{0N})/(\partial X_{0N+1}) T_{00N} - T_{00N} = T_{00N-1} \quad (A5)$$

which is equation 7.4.4 below. Thus we can derive the content of the rest of the fractal scales by this process.

On top of the fractal 10^{40} X smaller coupling G (ref.5) baseline this T_{00N-1} gives a smaller time dependent coshu coefficient which is what we find here.

A3 Derivation of The Terms in Equation A4

For free falling frame no coordinate transformation is needed of source T_{00} . For non free falling comoving frame with N+1 fractal eq.A4 motion we do need a coordinate transformation to obtain the perturbation ΔT of T_{00} caused by this motion (in the new coordinate system we also get A3.: the modified R_{ij} =source describing the evolution of the universe as seen from the outside fractal N+1 scale observer that *he sees that we see*. We got

$\ln(r_{M+1}/r_{bb}) + 2 = [1/(e^\mu - 1) - \ln[e^\mu - 1]]/2$ in our own coordinate frame). Recall in section 1 the $N > 0$ fractal scale this larger observer *actually sees himself*.



THE DISCOVERY INSTRUMENT

Spectroscope Slit

Slipher's Spectroscope Focal Plane Used To Discover The Expanding Universe.
It is in the rotunda display at Lowell Observatory.

A4 Dyadic Coordinate Transformation Of T_{ij} In Eq. A5 eq.14 Frame of Reference

Given $N+1$ fractal cosmological scale (Who just sees the T_{00}) frame of reference we then do a radial dyadic coordinate transformation to *our* N th fractal scale frame of reference so that

$$T_{00} \rightarrow T'_{00} = T_{00} + dT_{00} \equiv T_{00} + G_{00} \text{ (eq. A5).}$$

The Dirac equation object has a radial center of mass of its zitterbewegung. That radius expands due to the **ambient metric expansion** of the next larger $N+1$ th fractal scale (Discovered by Slipher. See his above instrumentation). We define a Z_{00} E&M energy-momentum tensor 00 component replacement for the G_{00} Einstein tensor 00 component. The energy is associated with the Coulomb force here, not the gravitational force. The dyadic radial coordinate transformation of Z_{ij} associated with the expansion creates a new z_{00} . Thus transform the dyadic Z_{00} to the coordinate system commoving with the radial coordinate expansion and get $Z_{00} \rightarrow Z'_{00} + z_{00}$ (section 3.1). The new z_{00} turns out to be the gravitational source with the G in it. The mass is that of the electron so we can then calculate the value of the gravitational constant G . From Ch.1 the object dr as see in the observer primed nonmoving frame is: $dr = \sqrt{\kappa_{\pi}} dr' =$

$\sqrt{(1/(1+2\varepsilon))} dr' = dr'/(1+\varepsilon)$. $1/\sqrt{(1+.06)} = 1.0654$. Also using $S_{1/2}$ state of Newpde $\varepsilon = .06006 = m_{\mu} + m_e$. From equation 4.2 and $e^{i\omega t}$ oscillation in equation 4.2. $\omega = 2c/\lambda$ so that one half of λ equals the actual Compton wavelength in the exponent of Ch2. Divide the Compton wavelength $2\pi r_M$ by 2π to get the radius r_M so that $r_M = \lambda_M/(2(2\pi)) = h/(2m_e c 2\pi) =$

$$6.626 \times 10^{-34} / (9.1094 \times 10^{-31} \times 2.9979 \times 10^8 \times 4\pi) = 1.9308 \times 10^{-13}$$

From the previous chapter the Heisenberg equations of motion give $e^{i\omega t}$ oscillation (zitterbewegung) both for velocity and position so we use the classical harmonic oscillator probability distribution of radial center of mass of the zitterbewegung cosine oscillation lobe. So the COM (radial) is: $x_{cm} = (\sum x_m)/M = \iiint r^3 \cos r \sin \theta d\theta d\phi dr / (\iiint r^2 \cos r \sin \theta d\theta d\phi dr) = 1.036$. As a fraction of half a wavelength (so π phase) r_m we have $1.036/\pi = 1/3.0334$ (A6)

Take $H_i = 13.74 \times 10^9 \text{ years} = 1/2.306 \times 10^{-18}/s$. Consistent with the old definition of the 0-0 component of the old gravity energy momentum tensor G_{00} we define our single $S_{1/2}$ state particle (E&M) energy momentum tensor 0-0 component From eq.A1 Z_{00} we have: $c^2 Z_{00}/8\pi \equiv \varepsilon = 0.06$, $\varepsilon = 1/2 \sqrt{\alpha}$ = square root of charge.

$$Z_{00}/8\pi \equiv e^2/2(1+\varepsilon)m_p c^2 = 8.9875 \times 10^9 (1.6 \times 10^{-19})^2 / (2c^2(1+\varepsilon)1.6726 \times 10^{-27}) = 0.065048/c^2$$

Also from equation 4.2 the ambient metric expansion component Δr is:

$$\text{eq.4.2 } \Delta r = r_A(e^{\omega t} - 1) \quad . \quad (A7)$$

To find the physical effects of the equation 11.4 expansion *we must* do a dyadic radial coordinate transformation (equation A1) on this single charge horizon (given numerical value of the Hubble constant $H_t = 13.74$ bLY in determining its rate) in eq.4.2. In doing the time derivatives we take the ω as a constant in the linear t limit:

$$\frac{\partial x^\alpha}{\partial x'^\mu} \frac{\partial x^\beta}{\partial x'^\nu} Z_{\alpha\beta} = Z'_{\mu\nu} \text{ with in particular } Z_{00} \rightarrow Z'_{00} \equiv Z_{00} + z_{00} \quad (\text{A8})$$

After doing this Z'_{00} calculation the resulting (small) z_{00} is set equal to the Einstein tensor gravity source ansatz $G_{00} = 8\pi G m_e / c^2$ for this *single* charge source m_e allowing us to solve for the value of the Newtonian gravitational constant G here as well. We have then derived gravity for **all** mass since this single charged m_e electron vacuum source composes all mass on this deepest level as we noted in the section discussion of the equivalence principle. Note Lorentz transformation

similarities in eq.5 between $r = r_0 + \Delta r$ and $ct = ct_0 + c\Delta t$ using $D \sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}} \approx D(1 - \Delta)$ for $v \ll c$ with

just a sign difference (in $1 - \Delta$, + for time) between the time interval and displacement D interval transformations. Also the t in equation A5 and therefore A5 is for a light cone coordinate system (we are traveling near the speed of light relative to $t=0$ point of origin) so $c^2 dt^2 = dr^2$ and so equation A5 does double duty as a $r = ct$ time x_0' coordinate. Also note we are trying to find G_{00} (our ansatz) and we have a large Z_{00} . Also with $Z_{rr} \ll Z_{00}$ we needn't incorporate Z_{rr} . Note from the derivative of $e^{\omega t} - 1$ (from equation A5 we have slope $= (e^{\omega t} - 1)/H_t = \omega e^{\omega t}$). Also from equation 2AB we have $\delta(r) = \delta(r_0(e^{\omega t} - 1)) = (1/(e^{\omega t} - 1))\delta(r_0)$. Plugging values of equation A5 to A7 and A8 and the resulting equation 4.7.1 into equation A8 we have in $S_{1/2}$ state in equation A8:

$$\frac{8\pi e^2}{2(1+\varepsilon)m_p c^2} \delta(r) = Z_{00} = R_{00} - \frac{1}{2} g_{00} R, \quad \frac{\partial x^0}{\partial x^\alpha} \frac{\partial x^0}{\partial x^\beta} Z_{\alpha\beta} = Z'_{00} = Z_{00} + z_{00} \approx \quad (\text{A9})$$

$$\frac{\partial x^0}{\partial [x^0 - \Delta r]} \frac{\partial x^0}{\partial [x^0 - \Delta r]} Z_{00} = \frac{\partial x^0}{\partial \left[x^0 - \frac{r_M}{3.03(1+\varepsilon)} [e^{\omega t} - 1] \right]} \frac{\partial x^0}{\partial \left[x^0 - \frac{r_M}{3.03(1+\varepsilon)} [e^{\omega t} - 1] \right]} Z_{00} = z'_{00}$$

$$\left[\frac{1}{1 - \frac{r_M \omega}{3.03c(1+\varepsilon)} e^{\omega t}} \right]^2 \frac{8\pi e^2}{2(1+\varepsilon)m_p c^2} \delta(r) = \left(\frac{8\pi e^2}{2(1+\varepsilon)m_p c^2} \delta(r) + 8\pi G \left(\frac{m_e}{c^2} \right) \delta(r) \right)$$

(Recall 3.03 value from eq.7.4.1.). So setting the perturbation z_{00} element equal to the ansatz and solving for G :

$$\begin{aligned} & 2 \left(\frac{e^2}{2(1+\varepsilon)m_p} \right) \left(\frac{r_M}{3.03m_e c(1+\varepsilon)} \right) \omega e^{\omega t} = \\ & \left(2 \left(\frac{e^2}{2(1+\varepsilon)m_p} \right) \left(\frac{r_M}{3.03m_e c(1+\varepsilon)} \right) \left(\frac{e^{\omega t} - 1}{H_t} \right) \right) \delta(r) = \\ & = 2 \left(\frac{e^2}{2(1+\varepsilon)m_p} \right) \left(\frac{r_M}{cm_e 3.03(1+\varepsilon)} \right) \left(\frac{[e^{\omega t} - 1]\delta(r_0)}{[e^{\omega t} - 1]H_t} \right) = G\delta(r_0) \end{aligned}$$

Make the cancellations and get:

$$2(.065048)[(1.9308 \times 10^{-13} / (3 \times 10^8 \times 9.11 \times 10^{-31} \times 3.0334(1+.0654)))] (2.306 \times 10^{-18}) = 2(.065048)(2.2 \times 10^8)(2.306 \times 10^{-18}) = \mathbf{6.674 \times 10^{-11} \text{ Nm}^2/\text{kg}^2 \equiv G} \quad (\text{A10})$$

from plugging in all the quantities in equation 7.4.5. This new z_{00} term is the classical $8\pi G\rho/c^2 = G_{00}$ source for the Einstein's equations and we have then **derived gravity** and

incidentally also derived the value of the Newtonian gravitational constant since from our postulate the m_e mass (our “single” postulated source) is the *only* contribution to the Z_{00} term. Note Dirac equation implies +E and -E solutions for -e and +e respectively and so in equation A10 we have $e^2 = ee = q_1 X q_2$ in eq.7.4.5. So when G is put into the Force law Gm_1m_2/r^2 there is an *additional* m_1Xm_2 thus the resultant force is proportional to $Gm_1m_2 = (q_1Xq_2)m_1m_2$ which is always positive since the paired negatives always are positive and so the gravitational force is always attractive.

Also recall in the free falling frame (So comoving with $M=m_e$ so is constant) fractal scale for $ke^2/((GM')M) = 10^{40}$ fractal jump, $ke^2/(m_e c^2) = ke^2/(Mc^2)$ is also constant so if G is going up (in 7.4.4) then M' is going down. Note then $r_H = ke^2/(m_e c^2) \rightarrow 10^{40} X r_H = r_H(N+1) = GM'm_e/(m_e c^2) = GM'/c^2 =$ famous Schwarzschild radius.

Note the 10^{40N} applies to Gm^2 not just to G

Also note that what was calculated is the *mass of the electron times G* in that derivation. But electron mass is most certainly dependent on the object A zitterbewegung (and so the Hubble constant) as I have it in the calculation.

So if $Gm^2 = e^2(10^{-40})$ then $Gm = (e^2)10^{-40}/m$ with m a function of the present Hubble constant. So it appears that 10^{40N} , $N=-1$ and this calculation are consistent.

To summarize we have then just done a coordinate transformation to the moving frame to find the contributing fields associated with the moving frame. Analogously one does a coordinate transformation to the charge comoving frame to show that current carrying wires have a magnetic field, also a ‘new’ force, around them. Also note that in the second derivative of eq.4.2 $d^2r/dt^2 = r_0\omega^2 e^{i\omega t} =$ **radial acceleration**. Thus in equations A9 and A10 (originating in section 4) **we have a simple account of the cosmological radial acceleration expansion** (discovered recently) **so we don’t need any theoretical constructs such as ‘dark energy’ to account for it.**

If r_0 is the radius of the universe then $r_0\omega^2 e^{i\omega t} \approx 10^{-10} \text{m/sec}^2 = a_M$ is the acceleration of all objects around us relative to a inertial reference frame and comprises a accelerating frame of reference. If we make it an inertial frame by adding gravitational perturbation we still have this accelerating expansion and so on. Thus in gravitational perturbations $na_M = a$ where n is an integer.

Note below equation 7.4.5 above that $t = 13.8 \times 10^9$ years and use the standard method to translate this time into a Hubble constant. Thus in the standard method this time translates into light years which are $13.8 \times 10^9 / 3.26 = 4.264 \times 10^9$ parsecs = 4.264×10^3 megaparsecs assuming speed c the whole time. So $3 \times 10^5 \text{km/sec} / 4.264 \times 10^3 \text{ megaparsecs} = 70.3 \text{km/sec/megaparsec} =$ Hubble’s constant for this theory.

A5 Metric Quantized Hubble Constant

Metric quantization 5.6 means (change in speed)/distance is quantized. Given 6billion year object B vibrational metric quantization the radius curve

$\ln(r_{M+1}/r_{bb}) + 2 = [1/(e^\mu - 1) - \ln[e^\mu - 1]]/2$ is not smooth but comes in jumps.

I looked at the metric quantization for the 2.5My metric quantization jump interval using those 3 Hubble "constants" 67, 70, 73.3 km/sec/megaparsec.

Recall that for megaparsec is $3.26 \text{Megalightyear} = (2.5/.821) \text{Megalightyear}$.

But 2.5 million years is the time between one of those metric quantization jumps.

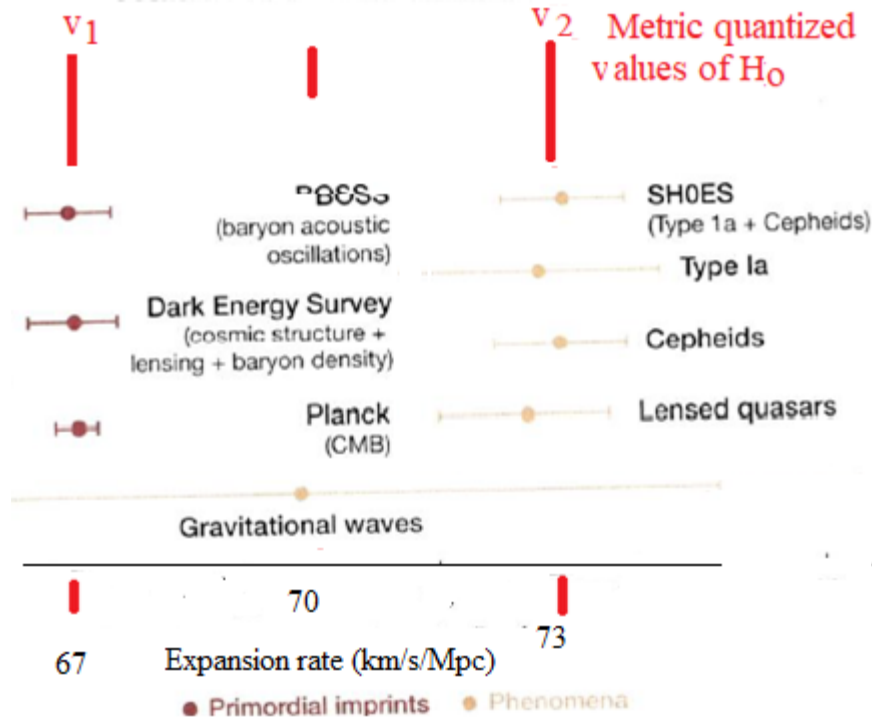
So instead of the 3 detected Hubble constants 67km/sec/megaparsec and 70km/sec/megaparsec and 73.3km/sec/megaparsec we have

81.6km/sec/2.5megaly, 85.26km/sec/2.5megaly, 89.3km/sec/2.5megaly. the difference between the contemporary one, the last and the two others then is

89.3km/sec/2.5megaly- 85.26km/sec/2.5megaly,=**4km/sec**/2.5megaly

and 89.3km/sec/2.5megaly- 89.3km/sec/2.5megaly=**8km/sec**/2.5megaly.

So the Hubble constant, with reference to the 2.5my metric quantization jump time, appears quantized in units of **4km/sec**,**8km/sec**, etc. Other larger denominator „averages“ are not



accurate. **Hubble Constant Measurements**

A6 Cosmological Constant In This Formulation

In equation 17 r_H/r term is small for $r \gg r_H$ (far away from one of these particles) and so is nearly flat space since ϵ and $\Delta\epsilon$ are small and nearly constant. Thus equation 6.4.5 can be redone in the form of a Robertson Walker homogenous and isotropic space time. Given (from Sean Carroll) the approximation of a (homogenous and isotropic) Robertson Walker form of the metric we find that:

$$\frac{a''}{a} = -\frac{4\pi G}{3}(\rho + 3p) + \frac{\Lambda}{3}$$

Λ =cosmological constant, p =pressure, ρ =density, $a=1/(1+z)$ where z is the red shift and 'a' the scale factor. G the Newtonian gravitational constant and a'' the second time derivative here using cdt in the derivative numerator. We take pressure= $p=0$ since there is no thermodynamic pressure on the matter in this model; the matter is commoving with the expanding inertial frame to get the a'' contribution. The usual 10 times one proton per meter cubed density contribution for ρ gives it a contribution to the cosmological constant of $4.7 \times 10^{-36}/s^2$.

Since from equation 4.2 $a=a_0(e^{\omega t}-1)$ then $a'' = (\omega^2/c^2) \sinh \omega t = a(\Lambda/3) = (\Lambda/3) \sinh \omega t$ and there results:

$$\Lambda = 3(\omega^2/c^2)$$

From section 7.4 above then $\omega=1.99 \times 10^{-18}$ with 1 year= 3.15576×10^7 seconds, also $c=3 \times 10^8$ m/s. So:

$\Lambda = 3(\omega^2/c^2) = 1.32 \times 10^{-52} / \text{m}^2$, which is our calculated value of the cosmological constant.

Alternatively we could use $1/\text{s}^2$ units and so multiply this result by c^2 to obtain:

$1.19 \times 10^{-35} / \text{s}^2$. Add to that the above matter (i.e., ρ) contributions to get $\Lambda = 1.658 \times 10^{-35} / \text{s}^2$ contribution.

References

Merzbacher, *Quantum Mechanics*, 2nd Ed, Wiley, pp.597

A7

Summary

The rebound time is 350by =very large $\gg 14$ by solving the horizon problem since temperatures could (nearly) come to equilibrium during that time (From recent Hubble survey: "The galaxies look remarkably mature, which is not predicted by galaxy formation models to be the case that early on in the history of the universe." "lots of dust already in the early universe", "CBR is the result of thermodynamic equilibrium" requiring slow expansion then, etc.).

Given these protons we *do not require protogenesis* and we also have an *equal number of particles and antiparticles* (proton $2e^+$, e^- ; extra e^-). The rotation gives us *CP violation* since t invariance is broken in the Kerr metric. This formula predicts an age of 370by *explaining these early supermassive black holes* (they had plenty of time to accrete) and the thermodynamic equilibrium required to create the *black body CBR*: all these modern cosmological conundrums are solved here

Also Spherical Bessel Function Oscillation Nodes Inside Mercuron

Given μ is the muon mass 7.4.11 in equation 7.4.12 the smallest radius of this oscillation period is about the radius of that Mercuron). Because of object B rotational energy 51 radial oscillation (270My into 14BY) nodes also exist in the Mercuron creating $(4\pi/3)(51)^3 = 5.5 \times 10^5$ (gravitational wave spherical Bessel function nodes with Mercuron surface boundary conditions creating the) voids we see today. Note these voids thereby have reduced G in them and are local higher rates of metric g_{ij} expansion regions. GM is invariant. The Sachs Wolfe effect then creates the resulting CBR inhomogeneities.

Fortran Program for Eq.7.4.12 Mercuron

```

program FeedBack
  DOUBLE PRECISION e,ex,expp,rM1,rd,rb,rbb,uu,u11,den,eul,u
  DOUBLE PRECISION NN,enddd,bb,ee,rmorbb,Ne,rr
  INTEGER N,endd
  open(unit=10,file='FeedBack_m',status='unknown')
  !FeedbackEquation
  !e^udu/(1-coshu)=dr/r
  !ln(rM+1/rbb)+2=[1/(e^u-1)-ln[e^u-1]]^2
  e=2.718281828
  u11=.06
  endd=100
  enddd=endd*1.0
  uu=.06/enddd
  Ne=1000.0
  Do 1000 N=100,1000
    Ne=Ne-1.0
    rr=n/100.0
    rbb=30.0*(10.0**6)*1600.0
    rbb=1.0
    ! rd=2.65*(10**13)
    u=Ne*uu
    eul=(e**u)-1.0
    ex=(2.0/eul)-(2.0*LOG(eul))-2.0
  
```

```

expp=(ex)
rM1=(e**expp)*rbb !ln logarithitnm
rM1=e**ex
!rMorbb
!bb=log(ee)
if (ex.GT.36.0)THEN
goto 2001
endif
write(10,2000) rr,rM1
1000 CONTINUE
2000 format(f7.2,1x,1x,1x,f60.6)
2001 end

```

$\text{Sin}(1-u)=r$ gives the same functionality as the above program does for $\mu \approx 1$ the $\sin(1-\mu)$
And the sine: $\sin(1-\mu) \approx \sinh(1-\mu)$. For larger $1-\mu$ ($r > r_H$) we must use $1-\mu \rightarrow i(1-\mu)$ given sect 4.2
harmonic coordinates from the new pde in the sine wave bottom.

A8 Oscillation of $\delta z(\equiv \psi)$ on a given fractal scale

Here we multiply eq. 11 result $p\psi = -i\hbar \psi / \partial x$ by ψ^* and integrate over volume to define the expectation value:

$$\int \psi^* p_x \psi dV \equiv \langle p_x \rangle = \langle p, t | p_x | p, t \rangle \text{ of } p_x. \quad (A9)$$

In general for any QM operator A we write $\langle A \rangle = \langle a, t | A | a, t \rangle$. Let A be a constant in time (from Merzbacher, pp.597). Taking the time derivative then:

$$i\hbar \frac{d}{dt} \langle a, t | A | a, t \rangle = i\hbar \frac{d}{dt} \langle \Psi(t), A \Psi(t) \rangle = \left(\Psi(t), A i\hbar \frac{\partial}{\partial t} \Psi(t) \right) - \left(i\hbar \frac{\partial}{\partial t} \Psi(t), A \Psi(t) \right) \\ = (\Psi(t), A H \Psi(t)) - (\Psi(t), H A \Psi(t)) = i\hbar \frac{d}{dt} \langle A \rangle = \langle A H - H A \rangle \equiv [H, A]$$

In the above equation let $A = \alpha$, from equation 9 Dirac equation Hamiltonian H, $[H, \alpha] = i\hbar d\alpha/dt$ (Merzbacher, pp.597).

The second and first integral solutions to the Heisenberg equations of motion (i.e., above $[H, \alpha] = i\hbar d\alpha/dt$) is:
$$r = r(0) + c^2 p / H + (\hbar c / 2iH) [e^{(i2Ht/\hbar)} - 1](\alpha(0) - cp/H). \quad (A10)$$

$$v(t)/c = cp/H + e^{(i2Ht/\hbar)}(\alpha(0) - cp/H)$$

Recall from Newpde (eq. 6.1.8): $E = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\kappa_{00}}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{r_H}{r}}}$. If $r < r_H$ E (inside r_H) is imaginary. If $r > r_H$

(outside r_H) E is real in $\delta \varepsilon = e^{iEt}$.

From Newpde (eg., eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell) $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \frac{\hbar c}{i} \left(\alpha_1 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^1} + \alpha_2 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^2} + \alpha_3 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^3} \right) +$

$\beta mc^2 \psi = H\psi$. For electron at rest: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta mc^2 \psi$ so: $\delta z = \psi_r = w^r(0) e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t}$ $\varepsilon_r = +1,$

$r=1,2; \varepsilon_r=-1, r=3,4$.): This implies an oscillation frequency of $\omega = mc^2/\hbar$. which is fractal here. So the eq.12 the 45° line has this ω oscillation as a (given that eq.7-9 δz variation) rotation. On our own fractal cosmological scale we are in the expansion stage of one such oscillation. Thus the fractalness of the Newpde explains cosmology. The next higher cosmological scale is independent (but still connected by superposition of speeds implying a separation of variables

result: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta \sum_N (10^{40N} (\omega t)_{\varepsilon + \Delta \varepsilon}) \psi = \beta \sum_N (10^{40N} m_{\varepsilon + \Delta \varepsilon} c^2 / \hbar) \psi$. By the way fractal scale $N=1$ the 45° small Mandelbulb chord ε (Fig6) is now, given this ω , getting smaller with

time (fig6) so $t \propto \varepsilon$. So cosmologically for stationary $N=1$ $\delta z = \sqrt{\kappa_{00}} dt = e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t} \rightarrow e^{i(\varepsilon + \Delta \varepsilon)}$ (4.2) so $\delta z = e^\varepsilon = \text{source} \rightarrow \sinh \varepsilon$. Thereafter we have the usual sinusoidal curve 5 trillion year period.

For fractal scale $N=2$ observer $e^{ie} \rightarrow e^e$ in moving to inside r_H . for the $N=2$ observer to see what we see. $\psi = \delta z$ = vertical axis in below figure. Also an object B accelerational expansion is occurring right now in a object B 6by zitterbewegung period sound wave.

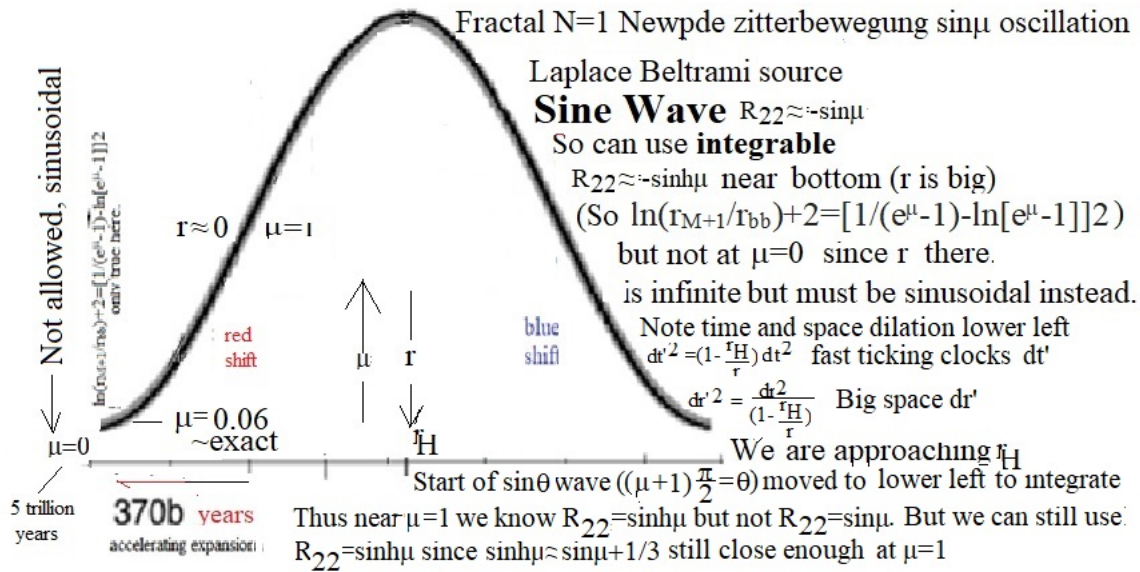


fig.10

Sine Wave

The 5 trillion years represents the period of object A we are inside. Note approximate exponential curve bottom left implying our $\sinh\mu$ source Laplace Beltrami formulation. $dr'^2 = g_{rr} dr^2 = (1/(1-r_H/r)) dr^2$. so dr' is very big when we are close to r_H , which is where we are right now. But the object B 6by period zitterbewegung oscillations fuzz out r_H by about 1 part in 10^5 , so $10^{-5} = \Delta r_H / r_H$. So we can move to the outside of r_H since we are expanding and r_H is stationary ($r_H = 2GM/c^2$ is invariant.) We are still just inside r_H and so the Mercuron equation still holds (It used a Laplace-Beltrami $\sinh\mu$ source for R_{22} .)

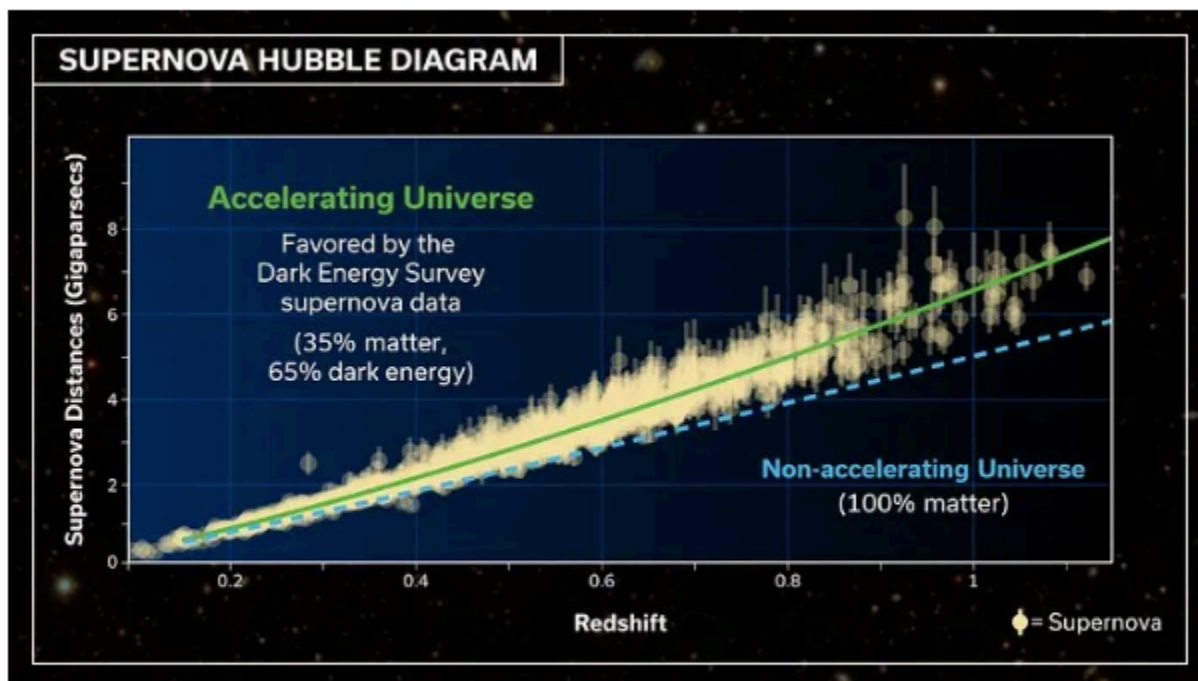
Average Acceleration

If we assumed a *linear expansion* at constant acceleration 'a' up to 2X our (linear) time* $\approx 2X10^{11}y = 2t = 2X10^{11}X365.25X24X3600 = 2(3X10^{18})\text{sec}$ we can then use $v=at$. (but our actual $a=e^{ikt}$ is not linear). From above graph we are also about halfway to the straightline slope c (We cannot use $v=c$ anyway here because $v=at$ is a nonrelativistic relation.). So since we assumed a linear expansion we can use $a=v/t = 3X10^8/3X10^{18} = 10^{-10}\text{m/s}^2 = 1\text{A/s}^2 = \text{MOND}$ which is approximately what is seen today $d=(1/2)at^2$ gives the universe sized d .

*actual time is 370by. But his method is still correct since this v is really about average v during this 13.7by period. Therefore MOND comes out of the Mercuron equation.

Note the $a=k^2e^{kt}$ so the radial acceleration is increasing. $\ln(r_{M+1}/r_{bb})+2 = [1/(e^\mu-1) - \ln[e^\mu-1]]/2$ $r_{M+1} = (r_{bb})\exp(1/(e^\mu-1)) = \exp(1/u)$. As u gets smaller r_{M+1} gets bigger. Time $= 1/u$ The data

supports this:



A diagram tracing the history of cosmic expansion (Image credit: DES Collaboration)

"There are tantalizing hints that dark energy changes with time.

Ftg10

Newpde zitterbewegung cosmology

Review: From Newpde (eg., eq.1.13 Bjorken and Drell special case) $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} =$

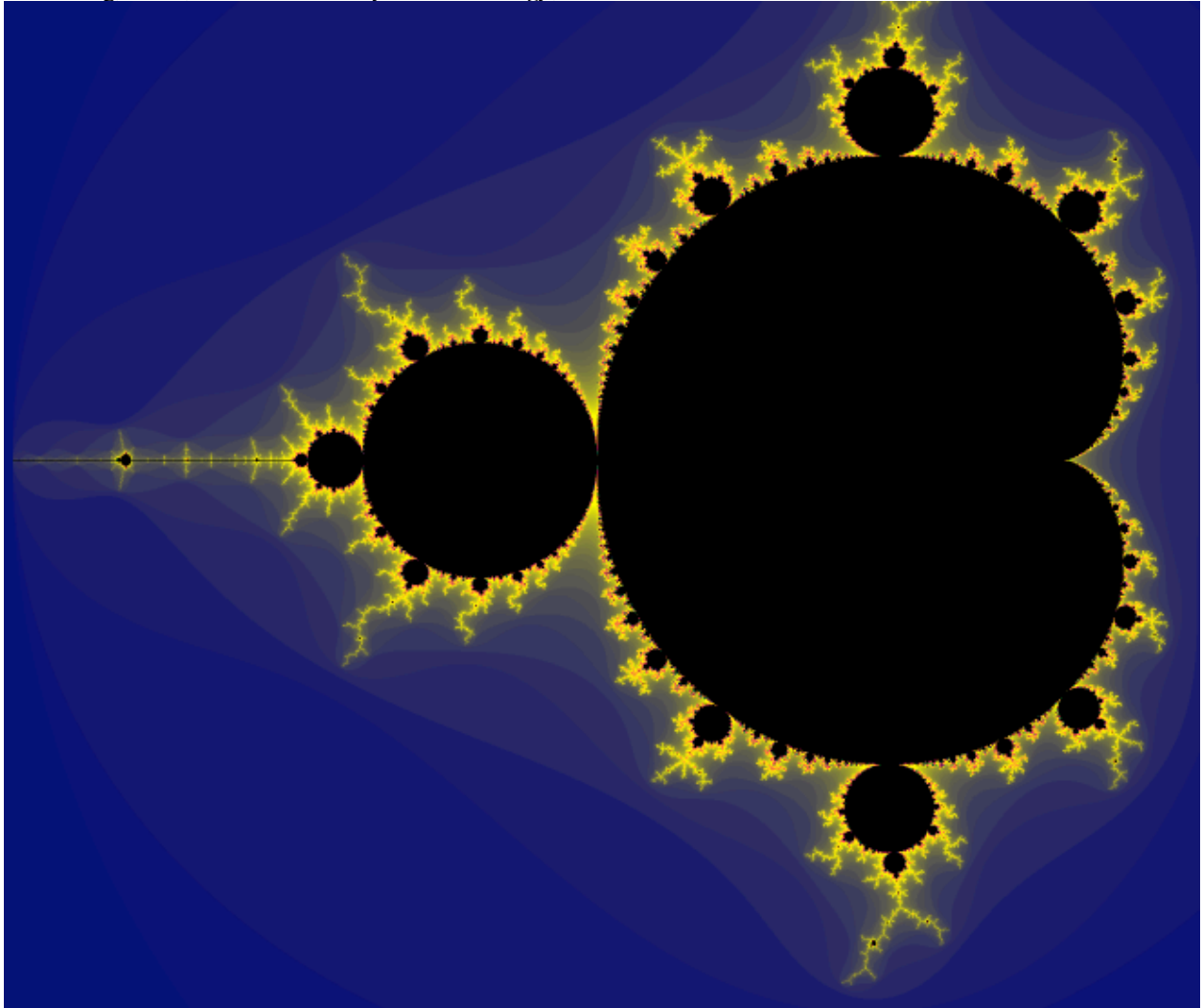
$\frac{\hbar c}{i} \left(\alpha_1 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^1} + \alpha_2 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^2} + \alpha_3 \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial x^3} \right) + \beta mc^2 \psi = H\psi$. For electron at rest: $i\hbar \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial t} = \beta mc^2 \psi$ so:

$\delta z = \psi_r = w^r(0)e^{-i\varepsilon_r \frac{mc^2}{\hbar} t}$ $\varepsilon_r = +1, r=1,2; \varepsilon_r = -1, r=3,4$): Recall $e^{i\omega t} = \cos \omega t + i \sin \omega t$ $\omega = \frac{mc^2}{\hbar}$.

As an example my zitterbewegung can be modeled as a $r = r_0(1 + \cos(\omega t + \pi))$ where the expansion beginning is at $\omega t \approx 0$. (So we just set our time clock to zero at $r=0$ by just shifting the $t=0$ to the next bottom of the cosine and adding 1.). Take the first time derivative and get $v = \dot{r} = -r_0 \omega \sin(\omega t + \pi)$. Take another time derivative and get $a = \ddot{r} = -r_0 \omega^2 \cos(\omega t + \pi)$. Now take yet another derivative (that third derivative) and we get $\text{jerk} = \dddot{r} = r_0 \omega^3 \sin(\omega t + \pi)$. Note the sine of $-\omega t + \pi = -\text{small} + \pi$ is positive but the sine of $-\omega t + \pi + \pi = -\text{small} + \pi + \pi$ (near the end of the $\cos(-\omega t + \pi + \pi)$ expansion) that sine is positive so with that negative sign in front of jerk term $= \ddot{r} = -r_0 \omega^3 \sin(\omega t + \pi)$, makes the **third derivative indeed negative** but yet the **acceleration at that time is still positive** $a = -r_0 \omega^2 \cos(-\omega t + \pi + \pi)$ since $\cos(\omega t + \pi + \pi)$ is negative then. So you do have a decreasing rate of acceleration (negative 3rd derivative) during the later part of the expansion but still a positive acceleration nonetheless. It is cool that you can model all of this otherwise difficult cosmology with a simple cosine model (that comes from the Newpde zitterbewegung).

But our present *perception* dt' of very early zitterbewegung time scales dt is distorted by both GR ($dt^2\kappa_{00}=dt^2(1-r_H/r)=dt'^2$) and SR ($dt=dt'/\sqrt{1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}}$). We are very close to cosmological r_H at this epoch. To the comoving observer they were much longer times as we perceive them now (the universe is much older than 13.8by, its 370by). We mathematically include the sinuisoidal oscillation (eg., $\sin\omega t \equiv \sin\mu \approx \sinh\mu$ at this epoch) in cosmology by setting it equal to the Laplace-Beltrami source term in $R_{22}=\sinh\mu$. See appendixA for the solution to this differential equation.

ⁱ Weinberg, Steve, *General Relativity and Cosmology*, P.257



Detail On Mandelbrot set: The -45deg line intersects the Newpde free space e, muon,,tauon which on the Newpde $2P_{3/2}$ sphere, at $r=r_H$, is the 3e proton.Note the intersection with the antenna at 45deg. $10^{40}X$ between fractal scales.and 10^{82} Newpde objects between fractal scales

Iterating eq1 ($z=zz+C$) in $\delta C=0$ generates the Mandelbrot set and substituting eq1 directly into $\delta C=0$ generates the Dirac eq. and both together are that fractal New pde., the fractal universe (3rd page of attachment).

And yet the algebraic properties of 0 ($0=0X0$, $1=1X1$, $1=1+0$) **generates eq1**, $z=zz+C$. So we have a hint here of ultimate Occam's Razor $0 \rightarrow \text{eq1} \rightarrow \text{Newpde}$ or simply $0 \rightarrow \text{New pde}$, that first principles theory of the universe. We figured it out. We finally understand.

Theorems not axioms

Note in section 1 that the ring-field axioms actually do become theorems here. There is enough algebra in that list $0=0X0$, $1=1X1$, $1=1+0$ to do this. You start with $1=1X1$ lets say and replace a one on the right side with $1=1+0$ getting $1X(1+0)$. Define the role of the parenthesis ($=1X1+1X0$) and get $0=0X1$ and a individual case theorem of the distributive law (there are 16 such cases for 1,0). Use that result to continue finding these theorems.

These are theorems are not just definitions because you still needed that algebra list to get them The law of equality clinches it for these many resulting 0,1 relations such as $(a+b)(c+d)=ac+ad+bc+bd$ given the Mandelbrot set generates other numbers besides 0. Thus if you can add a number to lets say the 'a' on both sides and equality still holds this is a theorem that applies to other numbers besides merely 1 and 0.